

Applying Anti-Nuclear Attack Vaccine

Applying Anti-Nuclear Attack Vaccine

*The true relationship between
Ukraine and NATO in its war
against Russia*

Roberto Patrón

Applying Anti-Nuclear Attack Vaccine Copyright © 2024 by Roberto Patrón. All rights reserved.

Cover and layout design: Roberto Patrón

All rights reserved. This publication may not be reproduced, in whole or in part, nor stored in or transmitted by any information retrieval system, in any form or by any means, without the prior written permission of the author, except where permitted by law.

Roberto Patrón

Visit my blog at encompletoequilibrio.blogspot.com

To all the innocent victims in this war.

CONTENTS

Acknowledgments	ix
Prologue	xi
Introducción	xiii
CHAPTER 1	
NATO versus Russia and China	1
CHAPTER 2	
The alliance between Russia and China	7
CHAPTER 3	
The futile nature of NATO's war against Russia	23
CHAPTER 4	
Cause of counterproductivity in general and in NATO's war against the world through Ukraine	39
4.1 Cause of counterproductivities	39
4.2 Counterproductivities of the United States, NATO and their allies	43
4.3 The liquid properties of systems in their equilibrium and their disequilibrium	52
4.4 The wave-like nature of counterproductive actions	56
4.5 The artificiality of borders and the illusion of separate vessels	58

CHAPTER 5	
Clarifying an absurd behavior of Ukraine	63
5.1 Complicity and blackmail	63
5.2 Merkel's Spell	104
CHAPTER 6	
Explaining Ukraine's absurd behavior	127
CHAPTER 7	
The resubmission of Germany and the European Union by Ukraine	143
CHAPTER 8	
Joe Biden's plan to get rid of the problem	223
8.1 Biden's Plan C	266
8.2 Biden's Plan D	284
CHAPTER 9	
Zelensky's gambles amid this double war	287
CHAPTER 10	
Applying anti-nuclear attack vaccine	293
CHAPTER 11	
The self-destruction of the United States and Europe	295
CHAPTER 12	
Proposed peace plan for Ukraine	316

Acknowledgments

I wish to express my gratitude for the invaluable journalistic work whose effort and objectivity made this book possible. Especially to RT en Español, Sputnik Mundo and Glenn Greenwald.

Prologue

This first edition of *Applying Anti-Nuclear Attack Vaccine* is an urgent one, containing observations and analyses carefully compiled over almost two years, on the conflict that NATO planned and unleashed, and which it currently maintains and exacerbates daily, through the initiative, compulsion, instigation, and interests of the United States, against Russia and, less directly, but with the same gravity, against the entire world; above all, against the members of that alliance themselves and other accomplices.

The novelty, and the *raison d'être*, of this book's content lies in my psychological interpretation of a series of international and intranational events, as well as in the causal link I demonstrate between these actions and their problematic consequences, and in the proposal of possible solutions.

Due to the urgent nature of these observations, I will not dwell at all on retelling the events in other words, but rather on analyzing and interpreting them, adhering strictly to their original citations, including—or through—links to the sites where they were published.

Furthermore, I assume that many of these actions are already known to those who are not subjected to the widespread censorship and disinformation that the vast majority of major Western media outlets are perpetrating regarding this conflict.

Solely because of this censorship, which keeps many people in the West ignorant and misled, the links I include here are primarily to Russian news sites.

Roberto Patrón
January 2024

Introduction

Terminology and meaning, in summary, of this book

The title of this book, *Applying Anti-Nuclear Attack Vaccine*, refers to a way of avoiding or reducing the risk of a nuclear attack occurring, and not to preventing the consequences of such an attack once it has taken place.

The method I present here to prevent this essentially consists of clarifying and publishing the true causes and intentions—until now almost entirely hidden and poorly understood—of the war that the United States has been waging for decades, through NATO and other "allies," against the entire world (including itself), in ways increasingly aggravated by the deceitful use of Ukraine in recent years.

This vaccine, specifically, is applicable to the war against Russia through Ukraine, and not to any conflict or to the entire world. However, preventing a nuclear attack in this specific conflict can avoid or considerably reduce the risk of one occurring simultaneously or later (as a consequence of this systematic aggression against the entire world) in other places, which are increasingly being attacked directly by the group of countries they call the West; by which I mean those members who belong not geographically, but politically, to that bloc.

The effectiveness of this vaccine, as in all such cases, depends essentially on its development and large-scale application, given that the virus of supremacism, which is once again seriously endangering the life of a critically ill world, has long been spreading pandemically.

Its development will depend, in short, on obtaining testimonies and evidence, both material and documentary, regarding the causes and intentions of this war, which will catalyze and consolidate the theory and findings I present here.

And its application, which consists of its publication, will depend not only on a single application in a single location, but on multiple applications in numerous places, in an international vaccination campaign.

In a third edition, much more extensive, in-depth, and detailed, of my book, *Theory of Universal Equilibrium*, I will present the formula and the beginning of the application of a vaccine for the entire world against attacks with nuclear weapons and forms of warfare as destructive as those we are currently experiencing.

The word 'spell' that I use here has a broad meaning, analogous to the strict one, of the annulment, by the victim or another, of blackmail through the revelation of the secret used for that purpose.

CHAPTER 1

NATO versus Russia and China

Regarding the union within NATO and the union between Russia and China, there are three essential facts to highlight:

1. The union between NATO members is largely pressured, forced, involuntary, and therefore false, because it is artificial. And while the union between Russia and China is, in some ways, currently less close than that within NATO, it is truly voluntary, natural, authentic, and, therefore, has stronger ties than both NATO and its allies.

This difference is comparable to that between, on the one hand, the union in a couple of convenience, or one that has deteriorated and faded, in which not only is there no desire or love, but hatred and antipathy prevail, and, therefore, enmity; and, on the other hand, the union between two true friends.

Because of these differences, the artificial union between NATO members ranges from difficult to remarkably problematic and, therefore, is very costly. And even, as we will see in detail here, taking into account its de facto member Ukraine, to a degree of extreme gravity, both for themselves and for the entire planet.

NATO, the United States, and some of their allies have strived to create the illusion of a great union among them.

However, despite all this image-making, something that clearly demonstrates this lack of genuine (voluntary) unity is that these countries are making enormous efforts—and this is public

knowledge, before the entire world—to unite, remain united, and project an image of unity among themselves and to others. As if 'projecting' were the same as 'demonstrating.' That is, as if displaying unity in diplomatic meetings and through the propagandistic Western press were the same as demonstrating unity through actions on the battlefield.

In this case, we must re-examine the concept of unity, because it is clearly not the same as in the case between China and Russia.

Either we are talking about two types of unity, one forced and the other free and even enthusiastic, or we are saying that it is only legitimate to claim unity exists in the second case. What is indisputable is that either these are two extremely different cases of unity, or, better said, only one of them truly represents unity, while the other is merely a simulation of it.

It's just a matter of terminology, but an extremely important one, because it alludes to differences that are obviously sinking an entire group of countries, above all, and the rest of the world, to a lesser extent, dragged down with them as they fall.

I know that some of the supporters of the current Nazi alliance might, quite naively, object to me with something like this: "So the union isn't real? Aren't the weapons and the billions of euros and dollars we've already given to Ukraine real, nor the tanks and planes we're actually planning to send? Aren't the thousands of Russian deaths, as a result of our union, real either?"

Of course, all of that is real, and much more than that is real as well.

The simulation of the union, or the *simulated* union, is real, and this, precisely, is the reason for the failure of such efforts. because they are simulations, which, moreover, will never, in any way and by any effort, however great, become an authentic union, but only a simulation, because they lack, and will always lack, the true reason for it.

A very clear way to see the vast difference between a simulated bond and a real bond is by comparing these two seemingly identical cases: two houses of cards that are identical in every way except for one very important detail that isn't immediately apparent: The cards in one of them, as is usually the case, are simply carefully placed one on top of the other so that they don't fall and the house doesn't

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

collapse. Thus, the slightest vibration or a light breeze will usually bring it down. In contrast, in the other house, the cards are glued together with a very strong adhesive (cyanoacrylate, for example), and therefore the entire structure can be moved, even turned upside down and rolled over, without falling apart.

Therefore, in the second case, what I call a true bond is synonymous with cohesion, and what I call a simulated bond in the first case is a bond without cohesion.

In extreme cases of simulation, mere appearance and facade, simulated union is nothing more than adjacency, attachment, joint, junction, conjunction, stacking, heap, overlapping, pile; that is, the placement of people or things next to or on top of others.

It is a concept referring solely to structure, form, or appearance, and not to function, because something simulated does not function, but merely has the form of something that, when it possesses cohesion, does function.

At first glance, this always lends itself to confusion. For example, when at a bus stop we see a woman of about 30, a man of about 35, and a child of about 11 sitting together, the idea immediately crosses our minds that they might be a family. And yet, there may be no kinship between them whatsoever, nor—and this is the only important, essential point in this case—any emotional bond between them, because they don't even know each other, or because even if they do know each other and are even related, they don't like each other, or even hate each other. And yet, they are together, and thus they are seemingly united.

These cases are extreme, and although they exist in reality, between these extremes lies an enormous range of degrees of simulation and authenticity in unity and cohesion. From the total absence of cohesion and functioning to extreme cohesion and functional effectiveness.

Cohesion, or connection, is so important that it constitutes the difference between the presence and absence of life, and between rest and movement. A living being's body, for example, sectioned into twenty parts, which are nevertheless together—but not glued or cohesive, or are cohesive in an improper way—like a mere jigsaw puzzle or a disordered pile, lacks life.

Life is always the product of cohesion between two or more parts. And the same is true, within life and even outside of it, of strength, solidity, in the material and the immaterial; as in reasoning, whose basis is coherence, the abstract version of cohesion.

The Universe and our current world (as an isolated system, at least) are not constituted in such an obtuse way that someone can simply say without error, "I want this"—with contempt for reason or independently of it—"and therefore it will be so."

In individual cases and within other larger, non-isolated systems (such as, for example, entire countries), such abuse does indeed occur; whims are imposed, and with impunity in many of these cases, and even for the entire lives of many individuals and within larger, interconnected systems.

But not in an entire isolated system, such as the Earth as it is today; except for a time, after an accident or error, which is likely especially at a certain stage of its evolution. A time when, immediately and automatically (by its inescapable nature), a strong tendency toward equilibrium begins, toward reversing the imbalance that afflicts the entire system—that is, that harms every part and individual within it, including, of course, and above all, the part and individuals who are abusing their power by imposing their will on the rest of the isolated system.

I know that some of the twisted minds promoting present-day fascism, from the United States and their groveling accomplices, may already be thinking: "Of course, we'll cause an 'accident' or a mistake that will lead to Russia's disintegration, just as happened to the Soviet Union, and thus we'll achieve another period of monopolizing the ideas and decisions of the entire planet."

However, the stage of human progress in which this could occur with relative ease has already passed.

The United States and its cronies "seized" the opportunity (with the collapse of the Soviet Union), that is, they had the misfortune of falling into it, like alcoholics who suddenly stumble upon a river of alcohol and feel blissful and even blessed.

The world is currently in a very different stage. Advances in communication (acquisition and transmission of information) make this very difficult, and increasingly so. Every day it becomes harder

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

for "accidents" and errors (real, but induced by enemies) and covert acts to be carried out without consequences for their perpetrators. Like the current US state terrorism against the Nord Stream gas pipelines.¹

The collapse of the Soviet bloc, which resulted in the unipolar world order that is now ending, was facilitated by a world that was far less interconnected than it is today.

This same reduced interconnectedness between countries made the restoration of equilibrium relatively slow.

¹ After all, Norway has Finland and Sweden as its shield, almost completely blocking Russia. So it wasn't so difficult to have the "courage" to participate, with their "friend" on the other side of the Atlantic; like those people who, when crossing the street at a corner, dare to insult those in a vehicle—which has stopped at a traffic light on one side—because two of their "friends" are crossing at the same time.

Roberto Patrón

CHAPTER 2

The alliance between Russia and China

Currently, however, the United States and its "allies" are unwittingly and rapidly inducing a genuine, all-encompassing strategic alliance between their rivals Russia and China; an alliance facilitated and accelerated by the advances in information technologies that have occurred in recent decades.

With such complicity in their obsession to dominate the entire world, they are turning their competitors into their enemies; and the planet, from a marketplace into a battlefield—military, financial, and political—in a very short time.

From the beginning of the phase triggered in February 2022, in NATO's war against the planet, I publicly asserted that the West's insistence on escalating the war against Russia would lead to a very close alliance between Russia and China, and the consequent strengthening of both countries:

In recent decades, NATO has been increasingly pushing the rest of the world toward a state of imbalance, which is completely unnatural and anti-progress of this isolated system that is Earth. In recent years, this ambitious and abusive push has exceeded the limits of what is tolerable, and it is trying to push even further, to gain even more ground. Against this, Russia has been forced to act, by its very nature.

The natural trend, which will materialize in any case, is for other parts of the world to join in to balance it.

If NATO continues to push in this direction, it will force Russia and China to unite, despite their differences, to protect themselves from this abuse that leads to imbalance and the supremacy of one part of the world over another. This is entirely undesirable (for everyone) and completely impossible, as NATO will discover if it persists.

It must be taken into account that, faced with such a tendency toward imbalance and abuse, no disagreement prevails between the parties being pushed toward marginalization, subjugation, and unbalanced reduction.

Or it will force Russia to do the job alone.

China is now simply waiting for the most opportune moment, when the worsening situation justifies it beyond any doubt for anyone in their right mind, to ally itself with Russia, when Putin is on the verge of launching a nuclear attack and unleashing a global conflagration.

History will remember China as the country that saved humanity from extermination, and the United States and its allies as the country and its accomplices who, through their unbridled expansionist ambitions, endangered all of humanity far more than Germany, Japan, and Italy did in World War II.

In this new situation of increased rebel (opposition) power within the alliance between Russia and China, these two countries will negotiate, partly even before the pact, the division of certain territories. Russia, in the abuses of NATO (past, present, and future until its awakening), will now find unquestionable justification to do what was not previously its objective: annex Ukraine, and very likely other former Soviet republics. Meanwhile, China will be able to annex Taiwan, Xinjiang, Tibet, gain greater control over Hong Kong and Macau, and, much more likely than at present, seize the Senkaku Islands from Japan, which are currently disputed by both countries.

The armed conflict will cease as NATO finally realizes that it can no longer continue its abuses with absolute ease, and a

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

second Cold War will have begun in another bipolar world, with another fierce arms race.

The solution to this and all wars with maximum progress for all

<https://encompletoequilibrio-blogspot-com.translate.goog/2022/02/la-solucion-de-esta-y-todas-las-guerras.html? x tr sch=http& x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es & x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/mfvSw>

<http://encompletoequilibrio.blogspot.com/2022/02/la-solucion-de-esta-y-todas-las-guerras.html>

Feb 28, 2022

<https://clck.ru/365QgS>

Despite the fact that this union and strengthening of rivals has been happening precisely to this day, through this mechanism and increasingly so, there are still, astonishingly, political leaders in the West who continue to dream of inducing China to distance itself from Russia through threats of more sanctions.

This is absolutely absurd and counterproductive, because all it does is force Russia and China into a dilemma: either the West continues to attack them separately, causing substantial damage over a long period, or the West attacks them together from now on, causing much less damage and for a much shorter time.

As if that mistake weren't enough, they also fail to realize that the still incomplete alliance between Russia and China doesn't preclude a broader alliance, nor does it signify weakness in these countries. On the contrary, it reveals weakness in NATO itself and strength in these countries, exceeding NATO's own expectations.

What the current situation indicates is that the enormous efforts NATO as a whole and some allies have made to annihilate Russia with sanctions and other, shall we say, weapons, have not only failed to achieve this objective, but have further weakened NATO and Russia in every respect, including its image and international support. This is despite the immense disinformation and censorship being perpetrated by NATO members and other supposed allies to perpetuate this abuse and falsehood.

Therefore, given the evident powerlessness NATO has demonstrated against Russia, such absurd efforts have not been, nor will they be, sufficient to induce China and Russia to an alliance as

close as the one NATO falsely claims exists among its own members.

This ridiculous and shameful situation is exactly analogous to that of two healthy, strong men walking down a street after working out at the gym on their way to work and university, passing a bar and encountering a lazy, brawling, obese, and decrepit man on the sidewalk. He is so drunk and high that he staggers and is no longer aware of his actions or his capabilities to attack and defend himself against his victims.

In fact, he already suffers very recent consequences from that decline, which, however, instead of prompting him to reflect and make amends, fuel his desire for revenge against everyone; like someone furiously trying to pull out an unjust and painfully self-imposed thorn.

In the brief periods when he's not too high or too drunk, and retains a degree of awareness that isn't too impaired, he's assailed by the idea, based on painfully real facts, that his abilities, in every respect, are greatly diminished and continue to decline compared to others, and he's terrified.

Now paranoid and feeling incapable of recovery, his sole, pathologically obsessive, goal for survival within his delusion is to subdue, by force (until his rampant and unchecked idleness is completely secure and comfortable), any individual or alliance he deems strong enough to pose a threat, inconvenience, or source of shame to him and his laziness. And this must happen as soon as possible, before it's too late.

Although such an objective is never attainable, the lazy man continues to masturbate, lost in daydreams and wet hallucinations, reveling in the idea that he can still somehow defeat them, with whatever strength he still possesses, so long as he never has to work again, or at least as little as possible.

The drunkard steps in front of them and, with incoherent insults, tries to stop the boys from continuing on their way. Since they were sober and in a hurry, instead of hitting the lazy man, they stepped off the sidewalk to avoid him.

But the drunk man stumbling forward, overtook them, and stood in front of them again.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

The boys patiently try to evade him again, but the drunk follows them and this time blocks their path, cornering them in a dead-end alley.

This happens in broad daylight and in front of many people. There are even some police officers there who are aware of what's happening, but, due to corruption and laziness, they don't intervene or they do so in favor of the aggressor, because this is the easiest, safest, and most convenient course of action for them. At first, they even seem amused by the scene and cheer for the lazy man, although later, seeing the serious and strong resistance of those being attacked, they simply pretend to ignore their pleas.

Among these other people is the wife of the drunken layabout, also drunk and heavily drugged, and also confident that her husband will get away with it. She represents the people of NATO members and other allies, while the drugged man represents the governments of the Western mafia. The other two men represent Russia and China (the Russian and Chinese governments).

As with many wives, the one in this allegory is the instigator and inspiration for her husband's dishonest and quarrelsome behavior. It's a vicious cycle they call "democracy."

Due in part to the effects of drugs and alcohol, and in part to his obesity, the aggressor believes himself to be stronger, and even healthier, than the other two men combined.

One of them, the one most frequently attacked by the alcoholic, after a long period of resistance, responds with aggression in self-defense.

The other, who is also being attacked, considers—as the aforementioned man did for a long time and continues to do—it regrettable and annoying to have to let his work and studies be disrupted and delayed in order to defend himself by counterattacking the impertinent, drunken, and drugged-up lazy man.

China: Instead of creating more problems, the US should think about the good it can do for the world

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230223/china-en-lugar-de-crear-mas-problemas-eeuu-deberia-pensar-en-el-bien-que-puede-hacer-por-el-mundo-1136133977.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/wFqTK>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230223/china-en-lugar-de-crear-mas-problemas-eeuu-deberia-pensar-en-el-bien-que-puede-hacer-por-el-mundo-1136133977.html>

14:20 GMT 23.02.2023

<https://clck.ru/33dhYH>

The spokesperson for the Chinese Foreign Ministry expressed hope that the U.S. "can focus on resolving its internal problems and play a constructive role in ensuring stability and prosperity worldwide."

The Chinese government commented on Wednesday regarding Joe Biden's earlier remarks about the "colossal problems" supposedly facing the Asian giant.

Biden says China has "colossal problems," and Beijing responds

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/471558-biden-dice-china-tiene-problemas-colosales? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/zS3SY>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/471558-biden-dice-china-tiene-problemas-colosales>

Jun 28, 2023 13:10 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34qifY>

In the same way as with the individuals in this example, neither Russia nor China yet feel that the aggressions and threats of the Western drunkard are significant enough to warrant forming a maximum alliance with each other in self-defense.

Meanwhile, the drunkard interprets this continued relative autonomy and separation between his two victims as a triumphant result of his efforts to separate them and prevent them from uniting; specifically, he imagines that their lack of closer ties stems from a fear that his pressure, aggression, and threats against them will escalate.

This makes him feel stronger and perceive them as less determined than either of them actually is. This distorted perception is, of course, a consequence of his transient state of exacerbated intoxication and his chronic deterioration of mental health and reasoning, due to decades of being almost always heavily drunk.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

The chronic and acute mental deterioration of the drugged and drunk individual is now so profound that he hallucinates that by threatening and further assaulting the boy he hasn't yet attacked sufficiently, he will induce him to distance himself from the one he has already beaten to exhaustion, and that he might even make the former his ally in annihilating the latter. And, of course, to then murder his—in his delirium—supposed ally as well.

He even goes so far as to insist that the latter join him in his plan to eliminate the other, while his two stunned victims look at him as the madman he so blatantly displays.

The Biden administration would like Beijing to take the necessary steps to intervene on behalf of Ukraine against the Russian special military operation, said John Kirby, the National Security Council's strategic communications coordinator.

"We would like to see China join the rest of the world in condemning this invasion and do nothing to help Russia continue fighting this war. In fact, we would obviously love to see China take steps to help Ukraine in terms of its self-defense," Kirby said in an interview with CNN.

The US wants China to provide military aid to Ukraine despite Beijing's peaceful stance

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20230303/eeuu-quiere-que-china-brinde-ayuda-militar-a-ucrania-pese-a-la-postura-pacifica-de-pekin-1136445944.html?_x_tr_sl=es&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=es&_x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/VFxHi>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230303/eeuu-quiere-que-china-brinde-ayuda-militar-a-ucrania-pese-a-la-postura-pacifica-de-pekin-1136445944.html>

21:15 GMT 03.03.2023

<https://clck.ru/33h9Qs>

Meanwhile, the boys being attacked by the drunk, fully aware of what is happening, try to stall and resist so that the attacker's intoxication subsides. He, however, is carrying a bottle of liquor, which he continues to drink from constantly, but which will eventually run out. At the same time, the victims hold out hope that, at some point, a sober friend or relative of the drunk will witness what is happening and intervene sensibly.

Almost all of us, at a certain age, have seen one of these brawling drunks, who think they're much stronger than they are, who go to extreme lengths to hit others, and end up badly beaten in the hospital, attacked by peaceful people they have obsessively and unjustly targeted.

The backwardness of the United States and its allies is growing so much and so rapidly, as a consequence of focusing more on challenging others in order to subdue and limit them than on progressing, that at this rate they will soon be unable to successfully confront either Russia or China directly; neither of them, much less both of their allies.

And in that sense, a clear warning sign is the fact that NATO has not only been unable to defeat Russia alone so far, but it has also failed to bring Russia and China together to the fullest extent.

There is still enormous room for this alliance to grow—to tighten—and increase its current synergy.

And this room should be interpreted not as a victorious application of the inapplicable aphorism "divide and conquer," but as what it truly and simply is: the inadequacy of the force and threat posed by NATO and its allies against the Russia-China bloc.

The incompleteness of the Russia-China alliance is not due to a lack of deterrence, but rather a lack of persuasion.

Each of these two countries, on its own, has already surpassed, and continues to rapidly surpass, the United States and its allies combined in various aspects.

To such an extent that the only thing Russia and China lack to significantly surpass the Western Axis is to combine their complementary strengths. And yet, they haven't fully done so yet, because the current Axis of Evil that threatens them isn't strong or hostile enough.

In this case, the element that needs to be amplified to lead to such maximum unity isn't power, but simply hostility. It's not foreseeable that the power of NATO and its allies will decisively increase in the coming years with respect to Russia and China, given the retrograde way things are being handled in the current neo-Nazi Axis. In fact, everything points, so far, to the opposite. And it is precisely because of this awareness that the renewed Axis of the last century, with a

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

desperation bordering on madness, is excessively fueling its war effort, with the consequent morbid hypertrophy.

Russia and China are the pair of guards, only one of whom, so far, has risen from its post to stand guard at the entrance, since the intruder has not yet shown itself sufficiently powerful and aggressive to warrant a greater effort—and participation—from the entire watch team.

3. High-ranking officials in Western governments, especially since the outbreak of the armed conflict in 2022, to some extent indirect, between NATO and its allies against Russia, and continuing to the present, have been speculating about a possible war between the United States and China, due to the former's interference in Taiwan, and also, on the other hand, in a completely direct way, against Russia.

For example:

The West's "arsenal" of sanctions is almost empty, while Russia remains standing, reports Yahoo News Japan, highlighting that developed countries have only one path left to damage their adversary's economy, and to do so they need to entice Moscow's allies.

The US government has asked China not to provide military aid to Russia because it has been informed that Beijing is considering doing so.

The West has only one path left to strike at the Russian economy

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230307/a-occidente-solo-le-queda-un-camino-para-golpear-la-economia-rusa-1136548521.html?_x_tr_sl=es&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=es&_x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/6W9CX>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230307/a-occidente-solo-le-queda-un-camino-para-golpear-la-economia-rusa-1136548521.html>

12:41 GMT 07.03.2023

<https://clck.ru/34hN8g>

Here, as in the statements by John Kirby that I quoted above, the aim is not only to combat Russia alone, but even to entice China into the fight. This demonstrates an extreme ignorance of international psychology and dynamics.

Besides:

Michael R. Gordon asserts that after five years of ushering in a new era of competition with the great powers of China and Russia, and following decades of interventionism in the Middle East and Central Asia, the United States is "still not ready" and faces "major obstacles" in producing weapons and finding new ways to confront these adversaries.

"With the draining wars in the Middle East costing \$60 billion to \$70 billion a year (...) we simply didn't have the resources to cover all the more advanced threats, such as hypersonics," former Deputy Secretary of Defense Robert Work told Gordon. "Therefore, the United States' responses to the technical challenges from China and Russia were delayed."

Wall Street Journal: The US is "not ready" for a conflict with China or Russia

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230308/wall-street-journal-eeuu-no-esta-listo-para-un-conflicto-con-china-o-rusia-1136589003.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/jBzyU>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230308/wall-street-journal-eeuu-no-esta-listo-para-un-conflicto-con-china-o-rusia-1136589003.html>

04:11 GMT 08.03.2023

<https://clck.ru/34hNVB>

There is talk of the possibility of "a conflict with China or Russia," disjunctively, but, absurdly and naively, not conjunctively, simultaneously.

"The People's Republic of China, which is increasingly challenging the United States economically, technologically, politically, and militarily around the world, remains our unprecedented priority," said U.S. Director of National Intelligence Avril Haines, quoted by Reuters.

Again, the insistence on considering them separately, in a case of direct war:

For his part, Chinese Foreign Minister Qin Gang on Tuesday blamed the United States for increasing tensions between Washington and Beijing and stated that if the White House does not change course there will be "conflict and confrontation".

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

On the other hand, US intelligence services consider Russia a "major and unpredictable" challenge for the next 10 years. While they note that Moscow is not seeking direct conflict with the West, they do not rule out the risk of escalating tensions as a result of the prolonged conflict in Ukraine.

On this point, the report states that the Russian special military operation in Ukraine "is a tectonic event that is reshaping Russia's relationship with the West and with China." "The escalation of the conflict [in Ukraine] into a military confrontation between Russia and the West carries a risk unlike any the world has faced in decades," it adds.

The US reveals the main challenge to its global hegemony

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/460266-eeuu-revela-principal-desafio-hegemonia-global? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/d3LXZ>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/460266-eeuu-revela-principal-desafio-hegemonia-global>

Mar 8, 2023 23:59 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34hNXM>

Another false perspective, from the Prime Minister of Poland:

The former Russian president responded to comments by Polish Prime Minister Mateusz Morawiecki that Moscow would "lose very quickly" in a conflict against the Atlantic Alliance.

Russia's Deputy Chairman of the Security Council, Dmitry Medvedev, asserted on Friday that Poland would cease to exist if a war broke out between Moscow and NATO.

Medvedev: Poland will disappear from the map in the event of a war between Russia and NATO

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/463949-medvedev-polonia-desaparicion-guerra-rusia-otan? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/24S6G>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/463949-medvedev-polonia-desaparicion-guerra-rusia-otan>

Abr 14, 2023 18:40 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34ifaU>

From now on, NATO and the United States must stop considering the possibility of a direct war with Russia (unlike the one they are

currently waging) or with China *separately*, that is, against only one of these two countries; because in the current circumstances and at the current time, that is completely impossible.

The only possibility that currently exists for the United States, or for NATO, regarding a war with these countries, is against both of them together. Realistically, there is no other.

The United States' current shortsightedness is such that the fact that a very close military alliance does not currently exist between Russia and China, or as close as it could be, does not in any way mean that one cannot exist.

In fact, what is actually happening now is that the probability of a maximum alliance between these countries occurring in such a serious threat is so high, so certain, that we can, and must, consider it as valid, as factual, as a present reality in the face of any intention or plan to carry out such aggression, even though it is not yet imminent, given that it will inevitably happen as soon as the United States, or NATO and other allies, undertake any action aimed at and with the real capacity to subdue Russia or China separately.

Such a capacity is only real in the eventuality—ultimately impossible in this case and any other analogous one—that at the outset of an attack or serious threat against these Asian countries, there is a certain separation between Russia and China that lends credibility, at that moment, to that capacity; but it becomes false as soon as China and Russia unite against such an attempt to subjugate either of them, because any subjugation of either would mean the subjugation of both.

This is a very simple automatic mechanism, which can be better understood by comparing it to the analogous case of two guards who are normally seated on either side of an entrance to a shopping mall with exclusive memberships, similar to Sam's Club.

This entrance, so that air and oxygen can enter, so that passersby can see inside and admire the merchandise, enter and buy, and so that the exterior can be seen and analyzed from the inside for marketing and theft prevention purposes, always remains open. Although, for security reasons, they are under the watchful eye of these two guards.

Thus, whenever a visitor or intruder approaches with the apparent or possible intention of entering the premises without

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

permission, one of the guards usually rises from his seat and stands in the middle of the entrance, facing whoever appears to be trying to enter. He asks for some form of identification authorizing them to proceed inside or, failing that, confronts them and forces them to leave.

When whoever is heading toward the entrance is, or appears to be, stronger and more aggressive than usual, both guards rise and confront them together. However, of course, as long as no one of such strength and aggressive intent approaches the door, each guard remains in his place, on one side of the door, separated from the other.

And whenever an intruder of this nature dares to attempt to break the entry rules, the two guards automatically rise simultaneously and act together to prevent it. Until such an attack occurs, they remain separated, since, evidently, there is no need for them to be otherwise.

In this mechanism, as can be seen, the expectation that this union will be unfailing is so strong, with such a high degree of certainty, that the entrance to the premises can be considered always blocked, even though, in fact, it is not blocked most of the time because the guards are almost always seated on either side.

This is exactly what is happening now in the case of Russia and China in relation to NATO. Why? Because these two countries have already agreed to such an extreme level of cooperation in their security? And because they informed me about it afterward? No, of course not, but because I base such assertions on a universal law that compels every living being of a certain level of evolution and intelligence to make such decisions in such cases, invariably and completely independently of whether someone recommends them or not.

In this analogy, it also sometimes happens that nearby there are some vagrants, under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol, shouting insults and threatening others and the security guards from the street; and the guards remain without intervening by using force, although they do respond with some warnings.

The guards, of course, have a very clear protocol for their work, which they must adhere to. And allied nations usually have similar protocols. But even when such agreements between countries are

not yet in detail, there are, nevertheless, universal laws to which the conduct of each nation, in such conditions of apparent chaos, anarchy, and disorganization, and depending on its particular circumstances, conforms, consciously or unconsciously, with extreme precision, and is thus predictable.

Written protocols for action are, in fact, generally based, currently unconsciously among humans, on these laws that govern all species and individuals in the Universe.

Therefore, to the extent that we understand these laws, we can improve the protocols, making them more comprehensive, more realistic, and more effective, for the benefit of all. For example, in the case of international relations.

Months after writing the above, a report has emerged indicating that the US Congress seems to have begun abandoning this delusion of luring China into a masochistic ally or defeating it against Russia through coups and threats, and is now considering the possibility of two simultaneous military conflicts with the two giant enemies it has created in Asia:

The United States must prepare for potential simultaneous wars with Russia and China by expanding its conventional forces, strengthening alliances, and improving its nuclear weapons modernization program, a bipartisan panel appointed by Congress said Thursday.

A senior official involved in the report declined to say whether the panel's intelligence reports showed any cooperation between China and Russia on nuclear weapons.

"We are concerned... that there could be eventual coordination between them in some way, leading to this build-up of two wars," the official said on condition of anonymity.

The findings would alter the current U.S. national security strategy, which calls for winning one conflict while simultaneously deterring another, and would require massive increases in defense spending with uncertain congressional support.

US must be ready for simultaneous wars with China, Russia, report says

<https://www.reuters.com/world/us-must-be-ready-simultaneous-wars-with-china-russia-report-says-2023-10-12/>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

<https://archive.is/osmm3>

October 13, 2023 2:50 AM UTC

<https://clck.ru/365VFs>

While this already seems a remarkable approximation to a part of reality, it must still be clarified that, as I pointed out earlier, these would not be two simultaneous wars against Russia and China, but only one against the Russian-Chinese bloc, not yet formally established as such (since there is no need to that extent yet), and undoubtedly with other allies, given that other NATO countries would also participate on the side of the United States at the same time. Which is quite different.

The degree of military cooperation, and cooperation in every other aspect, between China and Russia would be so much greater than in the case of two separate wars that it would be absurd to think of it that way.

In short, regarding the union within NATO and the union between Russia and China, there are three essential facts to highlight:

1. The union between NATO members and their allies is artificial and forced, due to internal pressure; fanciful, superficial, and, like the dollar, worthless. Meanwhile, the union between Russia and China is natural and voluntary, due to external pressure; as realistic and solid as gold. And this constitutes a great difference in the results, because the former, although its facade is ornate, is hollow and fragile, while the latter is solid.

Whenever an alliance or team originates and is sustained by fantasies, it breeds only illusions and fictions.

2. The weight of power and the threat posed by NATO and its allies is not yet sufficient to firmly establish a bipolar balance in the geopolitical order.

3. The degree of alliance between Russia and China is currently directly proportional to the degree of power and threat posed by NATO and its allies.

Roberto Patrón

CHAPTER 3

The futile nature of NATO's war against Russia

Every war, and every action that aims to increase an imbalance, is inherently doomed to failure when it occurs at the highest level in an isolated system.

An example of this is what is happening in the case of NATO against Russia through Ukraine.

At the same time, there are imbalances that can increase, through conflict or force, to an extreme and indefinite degree; but only at the lower levels within an isolated system, that is, in interconnected subsystems or systems. This occurs, for example, within families, communities, and countries, which are connected to other families, communities, and countries, respectively; but not within any family, community, country, or planet that is isolated from other families, communities, countries, or planets, respectively, or from any other equivalent significant influence, such as a natural, seismic, climatic, or astronomical phenomenon.

Since the Earth is currently an isolated system (without significant external influences), events occurring at its highest systemic level always tend powerfully toward equilibrium and inevitably reach it, by a universal law of nature, which I call the Law of Equilibrium between Opposites.

According to this law, any action that attempts to increase an existing imbalance within an isolated system (at its highest level, that is, not within a subsystem) encounters an inherent "force" that counteracts and reduces it, preventing it from achieving its objective or advancing in that direction, especially as the imbalance increases.

I put the word "force" in quotation marks because it usually refers to a quantitative process, whereas in this case, it is actually a complex process that is also qualitative. Furthermore, this "force" also simultaneously weakens the agent seeking to increase the imbalance. In other words, everything conspires against increasing the imbalance and, at the same time, in favor of increasing the equilibrium.

The detailed way in which this occurs in its many forms, as well as its most fundamental and universal causes, I will address in the third edition of my book, *Theory of Universal Equilibrium*.

Here, I will refer to a crucial aspect of this process in NATO's war against Russia in Ukraine.

According to the law of balance between opposites, NATO was doomed to utter failure from the very inception of this war, by attempting to expand even further into Ukraine, thereby further increasing the geopolitical imbalance.

The world has ignored, in the general way I state it in this law, the aforementioned inverse relationship between excess size and growth: the greater the excess size, the less growth can be achieved. And this is why the fact that there have been other processes of excessive growth (economic, political, and military, for example) before this war leads many, especially Westerners, to believe that it is possible to continue down this path without limitations.

In fact, many people mistakenly believe that the more powerful one is, the more powerful one can become. That is, acquiring power always brings with it the power to become even more powerful. And this is true at one stage of the empowerment or growth process, but not at all.

In this process, there is always a point beyond which the magnitude of power, or its sheer size, becomes excessive and constitutes a growing obstacle to further acquisition of power or size.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

From that point onward, all power begins to diminish quantitatively and deteriorate qualitatively—that is, in its quality and, consequently, in its quantity as well.

One of the countless ways this has been happening within NATO, in every aspect, is this grave, astonishingly stupid, and ridiculous error that this group of countries is committing to its own detriment by trying to subdue Russia through Ukraine: In its eagerness to expand even further by provoking a conflict against another, this time very large, country in order to reduce it—since there would be no justification for such a war to be direct, and it would be even more dangerous that way considering the extraordinary nuclear destructive capacity that the attacked country possesses—NATO, in its intoxication with power, has come up with the astonishingly absurd idea of waging this war indirectly, which also has no justification whatsoever. However, at least for a time, it can be given the appearance of justification through massive propaganda and disinformation campaigns; and furthermore, at least for a time, it is less dangerous.

Because of these two adversities or threats, this conflict has a time limit, much shorter than in other wars in which the United States has been involved or which it has instigated.

But also, at the same time, this conflict is indirect and against a power with enormous resources, many already in its hands and many potential or obtainable ones, by reorienting its relations, cooperation, and alliances—commercial, military, technological, and political, for example.

As if all this weren't utter madness, it is a proxy war for which, quite clearly, no NATO country was ever prepared. The entire course of this war shows that it was not militarily planned—that is, not intended to be won primarily through military means—but rather by relying almost entirely on economic and financial sanctions.

And what do these three things—an unplanned, indirect war against a power like this—mean to a sensible or sober person? It's a war between a crippled, stiff, drunken man afflicted with multiple ailments and a healthy, sober, and enthusiastic advocate for health. To be even more precise than in my previous metaphor:

In their intoxication with power, this group of countries doesn't see itself as lame or sick in any way, and even views itself as a kind of superman. And as if that weren't enough, they do manage to see their self-constructed adversaries as crippled and sick.

The media, even Western media, increasingly reports on the many ills plaguing the United States: rising mass shootings, rising suicides, rising drug addiction, rising chronic diseases, rising political division, rising corruption, rising debt, rising military defeats, rising illegal immigration, and so on.

The current power-madness, now unbearably exaggerated beyond the bounds of what is sensible, healthy, and balanced, is clearly visible in the decisions the US and NATO governments have been making, decisions that are resulting in pathologies such as those mentioned above.

One of these many utterly absurd decisions is precisely the one that has given rise to the limp in this war of that gravely ill, intoxicated entity.

And although many media outlets have been talking and writing extensively about the disastrous consequences that this limp truly represents, little is said about it itself; and nothing, as far as I've seen, about its causes, which I have already mentioned to some extent above.

Waging a proxy war in circumstances like those NATO faces with respect to Ukraine has so many serious disadvantages that making progress is as difficult as walking with one leg. And carrying it out with the aforementioned paralysis is truly comparable to walking with both legs, dragging oneself along on one's hands. And that is how NATO is waging its war against Russia.

The disadvantages of a proxy war vary depending on the country through which it is waged. For example, it would not be the same for the United States to wage one through the United Kingdom as it would be through Ukraine, since the former is more familiar with the type of weaponry its sponsor would supply, speaks the same language, and has a lower level of corruption than the Slavic nation. In other words, among the possible cases of proxy war in the world, this combination between NATO and Ukraine is one of the most unfavorable for victory.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Regardless of these variations, all proxy wars are generally more expensive and slower, much like trading a product or service through intermediaries. It is analogous to trying to gain an advantage in commerce by selling through intermediaries against a competitor who sells directly at lower prices and/or with higher profits to reinvest and improve their merchandise.

And waging it through Ukraine and without preparation is a guarantee of enormous failure, with immense losses for the members of this "Alliance," if they insist on continuing it; as has already been done, to a certain extent, and achieved.

To this, of course, must be added the incomparably higher cost of transporting weapons over a much longer distance than Russia currently uses.

NATO's war against Russia, by being waged through Ukraine, entails these enormous disadvantages:

1. The Ukrainian Armed Forces are receiving, largely and increasingly, weapons whose use they do not master, and which they therefore employ inefficiently, resulting in their destruction and that of soldiers with far less difficulty and in less time.

2. The language barrier between Ukrainian military personnel and their Western instructors hinders and slows down the reduction of the previous problem to such an extent that it is never fully resolved.

3. The repair and maintenance of Western weaponry suffers essentially from the two problems and consequences mentioned above, and also results in its transport to another country and its return, or its disposal, resulting in less use and less time than in a direct war waged by its supplier.

4. Ukraine lacks sufficient suitable airfields and the necessary logistical and maintenance infrastructure for the use of NATO fighter jets. This either delays, prevents, or limits the use of this weaponry, or escalates the conflict if deployed from NATO territory.

Meanwhile, the delivery of F-16 fighter jets to Ukraine could further escalate the conflict, as these fighter jets would almost certainly have to be based on NATO territory, according to Russian military expert [retired Lieutenant General Yevgeny Buzhinsky].

"I believe the delivery of fighter jets will be the moment of truth for the United States. Why? Because there aren't enough suitable airfields [in Ukraine] for the deployment of Western fighter jets, specifically F-16s," he explained.

"And that's not just the condition of the runways, but also the logistical and maintenance infrastructure. I don't think it's very possible to build that infrastructure under constant fire from Russian forces. Therefore, I believe the F-16s will be deployed on the territory of Poland and Romania," he warned.

"In this case, of course, according to all international law, if an aircraft takes off from an airfield and launches attacks against other forces, it becomes a legal target for a counter-offensive. I think the US will have to decide in this case whether to invoke Article Five and state, as President Biden constantly says, 'we will defend every inch of our allies' territory,' or declare, 'Poland: that's a bilateral matter with Russia, so please fight it out and we'll support you,'" Buzhinski continued.

The F-16s, Atacms, and Taurus missiles sent to Ukraine would cause greater tension between NATO and Russia

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20231006/los-f-16-atacms-y-misiles-taurus-enviados-a-ucrania-provocarian-mayor-tension-entre-la-otan-y-rusia-1144484538.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/xiiXH>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20231006/los-f-16-atacms-y-misiles-taurus-enviados-a-ucrania-provocarian-mayor-tension-entre-la-otan-y-rusia-1144484538.html>

23:07 GMT 06.10.2023

<https://clck.ru/35zPAV>

5. The language barrier also hinders and affects cooperation and military command in real-time operations between NATO and Ukraine.

In all these disadvantages, time plays a crucial role in this particular case of a proxy war waged through Ukraine because, as is evident, this military conflict was not planned to be protracted.

That is to say, this war combines the inherent disadvantages of any proxy war with the inherent disadvantages of any unplanned

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

war. Either of these is disastrous on its own. This makes it utterly absurd to try to win a war in this manner.

NATO's military preparations in Ukraine, obtained through the sham agreements of Minsk, were solely for the purpose of creating a temporary buffer zone, while the economic sanctions against Moscow, according to misguided Western calculations, were supposed to have their desired effect.

The intended strategy was, in short, analogous to a series of three movements in a one-on-one fight, lasting a full second, consisting of one side (Russia) throwing a punch (militarily) at another (Ukraine), the latter blocking it with their left arm (NATO sanctions), and then immediately knocking them out with a punch (militarily). However, the "punch of sanctions" turned out not to be a knockout, but a forward thrust that countered with a harder blow.

It was also intended to be analogous to immobilizing another by holding them by the neck with one arm for a few moments, then immediately striking them in the head with the other fist until they fall.

Besides requiring extensive preparation, which was clearly lacking, a proxy war like NATO's through Ukraine would demand economic and/or military superiority from its backers over their counterparts, something the current Nazi Axis does not actually possess over Russia.

If the indirect nature of this war is a major disadvantage, is the solution then to make it a direct war?

If the war between NATO and Russia were direct, as is well known, the risk of nuclear weapons use would be greater. However, having begun indirectly, it is gradually becoming direct, thus approaching the very danger it initially sought to avoid.

While it is true that a direct war between nuclear-armed parties would not necessarily lead to the use of such weapons (due to the awareness and tacit or explicit agreement that this would imply the total destruction of all involved, particularly in the case of powers with very large nuclear arsenals, which would even entail the danger of destroying almost all life on Earth), it is also true that this would greatly increase the risk of such use.

But there is also another, very important and decisive reason that I haven't seen mentioned, although NATO is well aware of it, at

least subconsciously: this war began as an indirect one, not only anticipating the risk of nuclear conflagration, but also because NATO's supposed justification for it is solely (without mentioning either the context or the past) Russia's attack on Ukraine in February 2022, and this does not constitute sufficient justification for a direct war between NATO and Russia. Such would be the case, for example, if Ukraine were a formal member of that mafia, or if it found itself in circumstances that were not questionable, but even praiseworthy, by the rest of the world.

In either of these two cases, the risk of an atomic conflict, as a direct consequence of war between nuclear-capable powers, would be so high that it would be avoided to the point that, most likely in the second scenario, an indirect approach would be preferred, albeit with the enormous advantage of attracting sufficient economic and military support from other countries to win. Part of that aid and collaboration would even consist of respecting the sanctions imposed against that, in such a case, abusive country.

The United States and its cronies have lived with an excess of power for so long that they suffer from three blind spots, among many others, that are extremely dangerous for themselves and, consequently, for the entire world:

1. They fail to see that the world is moving toward a balance of power.
2. They fail to see that, on a global level, this balance depends primarily on justice, not power. That is to say, on a global level, power depends on justice.

All isolated systems in the Universe, at their highest level, are governed by the power of justice (the power that arises from or derives from justice; that is based on it), with absolute independence from supranational organizations, authorities, or treaties.

At this level, treaties and courts, while not useless or unnecessary, are secondary, because what is primary and ultimately determines the path to be followed and the outcome to be obtained is decided by a universal law of nature, which is invariably fulfilled (although there may be minor setbacks), and whose design is always that the party with the greater reason and that acts more justly is the one that, as a result, tends to be more powerful.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Due to a lack of understanding of this law, it is possible that some have come to believe that this world, or the human species at this level—the international level—suffers from a very serious deficiency in organization, understanding, and coexistence, which hinders its progress.

And yet, this is not what is happening.

As soon as an imbalance occurs at this level, such as that resulting from the disintegration of the Soviet Union, a tendency toward (re)equilibrium arises, by its very nature. This tendency consists of a period of decline in the region where power is relatively excessive and, simultaneously, a period of rise in the region where power is relatively insufficient, as has occurred, respectively, in the West and the East.

The greater the existing imbalance, the stronger this tendency. And in the aforementioned example, with regard to the Earth, these periods have been very large and very strong, respectively.

The simultaneity of such periods of decline and apogee intensifies and accelerates the re-establishment of equilibrium. Both opposing tendencies contribute equally to the rebalancing.

Thus, in the case of the rebalancing currently taking place between the West and the East, half the credit belongs to the Eastern bloc, for the progress it is achieving, and, at the same time, the other half, or the anti-merit in this case, belongs to the Western bloc, for the backwardness into which it is falling, or which it is "achieving," counterproductively.

3. They no longer even see what justice is. And their concept of it is the opposite of truth.

For this reason, the degree of surprise and indignation that NATO and Zelensky feel, from their pathological perspectives as habitual criminals with impunity, at the fact that China, almost all of Latin America, and numerous other countries in Africa and Asia refuse to "help" Ukraine with weapons and in other ways, is the same degree of surprise and indignation that such an absurd, unjust, and brazen request engenders in millions of people in these opposing, battered, and sober countries.

These three blind spots are, at any level, typical of those who have a deeply ingrained habit of abusing with impunity. This gradually leads the abuser to lose touch with reality, to the point of

believing that their victims are pleased and even grateful in their subjugated state. And they are surprised when, seeing a way out of their abuse, the victims begin to turn their backs on them and even dare, finally, to show them the hatred they had kept hidden for fear of further abuse.

Wars, even indirect ones, are not inherently problematic; that is, they are not necessarily so in all cases, but only when they are started and sustained without sufficient reason or a sense of justice.

In addition to the problem of indirectness, which is particularly serious in this case, the delays in the delivery of weapons and training from NATO to Ukraine have a whole set of causes:

1. The lack of foresight and planning regarding the military aspects of this war.

2. The economic and military decline of this entire bloc in recent decades, which led them to wage this conflict under far worse conditions, compared to their rivals, than they imagined and, to this day, still imagine.

3. The economic problems stemming from the clearly drunken, irrational, and visceral decision-making of the West and its allies in this war, lost even before its inception in 2022. These problems are limiting their capacity to replenish their already depleted arsenals and to maintain the same rate of military production that Russia is achieving, even surpassing and improving upon.

4. The aforementioned problems arising from the fact that this is a proxy war are, in turn, generating further problems, such as the untimely delivery of military equipment.

5. The growing absence of a genuine desire to help this "ally," largely due to semi-hidden reasons that we will reveal and analyze here.

6. The presence of a growing desire to harm Ukraine, which is deliberately delaying the process for a specific purpose.

7. Among the many problems this war is creating for its NATO backers are political ones that are further hindering this mafia's military actions in this war.

NATO's arms deliveries and other forms of military assistance to Ukraine have been occurring, from the beginning to the present, as if the goal, instead of winning, were to lose in the worst possible way—not only this conflict, but also to get rid of as many of its

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

weapons (NATO's own) as possible, partly by throwing them away and partly by giving them away to the Russians, along with its technological secrets in this area, selling them off at bargain prices to Russia and, consequently, to its allies. while at the same time exactly as if trying to sink themselves as much as possible in every other aspect: energy, economic and, consequently, in everything that derives from or depends on this.

In the following chapter, I explain another aspect of the seemingly absurd, yet entirely logical, fact that all the efforts of NATO and its allies in their boundless quest for expansion are systematically counterproductive. Although this explanation is already summarized in this very paragraph, it will be much clearer after reading it with examples of similar situations.

This completely absurd form of "aid," ingeniously designed to destroy as easily and quickly as possible what is thrown into the fray, is in a way exactly analogous to the use that, according to common sense or the instructions, should be given to a garbage disposal in the kitchen sink to avoid damaging the mechanism or the process.

There, for the garbage to be disposed of properly, the drain of that sink must be narrow enough so that too much waste (the armed forces) never reaches the blades at once, which could clog the device and even damage or burn out its motor (Russia).

Furthermore, and curiously, the analogy is so precise that the waste to be ground up must preferably be organic matter, to avoid causing problems; it must be meat (Ukrainian soldiers), rather than accidentally throwing in utensils like knives or forks, which are too hard and made of metal.

But care must be taken, above all, to ensure that the user (NATO) doesn't insert their fingers too deeply, since then the error would be so serious that the blood spilled would no longer be just from the waste meat.

As in this analogy, NATO's actions are such that it seems more allied to the Russians than to Ukraine.

Perhaps, one day, Russia will erect a monument to Biden as its greatest unwitting benefactor, with that perverse, sinister smile and vacant stare that distinguish him and that encapsulate the behavior of the United States and its "allies."

Almost all the weaponry NATO has sent to Ukraine was manufactured before the conflict escalated. The only exceptions are perhaps ammunition and light equipment, manufactured much later, after the supplies they had received over several months were exhausted.

This means that, although—due to NATO's inadequate military preparedness for this conflict—there were necessary preparations to be made, for months the possibility existed that the Atlantic alliance could deliver a large portion of this weaponry to Ukraine in a much shorter period. Perhaps even from the outset.

This would have seriously overheated Russia's arsenal, perhaps even burning it out and rendering the system useless, at least temporarily, until its more laborious and difficult replacement.

Any military officer, high-ranking or low-ranking, or even someone outside the profession but sober, should have foreseen this failure with the piecemeal supply, especially given Russia's proximity to Ukraine.

From the beginning—and even before—and until almost exhausting its non-military war resources, NATO held an excessive and naive confidence that sanctions against Russia would sufficiently compensate for these predetermined limitations.

This error persisted until NATO finally realized three crucial facts:

1. The economic and financial sanctions against Russia are not working, except against those who imposed them.

2. They no longer have weapons to discard, and they are finding it too difficult to decide to destroy the usable ones as well.

3. This war, being indirect and waged through Slavic slavery against Russia, which instead of being impoverished has been refortifying itself, makes it entirely inappropriate to also dump the remaining war materiel—which, far from being surplus, is essential for the direct security of the suppliers—on a battlefield whose true function, in NATO's way of fighting, is that of a garbage dump.

In other words, at this stage of NATO's squandering of weaponry in this war, this cabal is already—possibly—aware that, due to the inappropriateness of sponsoring a confrontation in this particular case, it would be both inopportune and inappropriate to finally correct course toward the delivery of sufficient arsenal and training,

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

without the delays that render it useless, like pieces of garbage thrown into a fire.

With such a strategy destined for failure, in which instead of overwhelming and extinguishing the fire they fan the flames with flesh as fuel, NATO's criminal *modus operandi* is that of a serial killer of Ukrainians and Russians, at least in terms of human lives.

Throughout this entire process, until the exhaustion of sanctions and the realization of a reality that NATO refused to acknowledge, there was also always the opportunity to correct this course, from that murderous assistance to Ukraine and Russia to one in which weapons and instructions were given in such quantity and for such a long time that they would clog and burn out the engine of the shredder, when, materially speaking, it was even less difficult.

And yet, it never happened, largely for one reason:

Despite the immense and continuous Western disinformation and propaganda claiming that Russia was acting unjustly by militarily intervening in Ukraine in 2022, there is, contrary to NATO and in favor of Russia, a huge difference between this country's participation in this war and the actions being carried out there by that mafia, as every sober and informed human being in this regard is well aware.

But, of course, NATO also knows this very well, and the rest of the world knows it too, since it is utterly obvious. That is to say, NATO has never believed that facts can actually appear to be something other than reality, but only—in its extreme intoxication with excessive power—in its capacity to design and impose that appearance.

This doesn't reach the point of such dementia and ignorance of reality that they themselves are truly deceived about such a fabricated reality. Since they are consciously and deliberately striving to construct it, they are obviously aware that such a reality doesn't exist, and that, therefore, it must be fabricated.

While this implies a very serious and pernicious psychopathy, it doesn't involve total dementia, with complete ignorance of reality, but rather a conscious and elaborate mythomania.

A huge difference between one state and the other is that every liar knows the limits and risks of their falsehoods, and is never able to conceal them all.

Although anyone can learn to pass a polygraph test, the decision to acquire and employ such a skill always encounters this other obstacle, fortunately for truth and the progress of the world: in any dispute concerning the truth, a liar, aware of their lie, although able to deceive most people, knows, nevertheless, that the one person they cannot deceive is the one they have accused of wrongdoing. And they know, therefore, that it is very dangerous to lie in this way, since the fury that such vileness naturally unleashes usually leads the truthful party to victory in the struggle against the deceitful one.

This is a fact that every human being knows deep down from a very early age, and which, to a certain extent, governs justice in any society.

Thus, the vast majority of human beings do not dare to confront directly someone they have lied to, but only to falsely denigrate them behind their back or through others, for fear that, by doing so in front of the offended party, they will be attacked with such rage that they will be unable to defend themselves.

Of course, there are people so vile and shameless that they take advantage of the possibility of committing such abuse with impunity where it is possible.

And such a risk or possibility of impunity may (that is, not necessarily) exist between parts belonging to a subsystem; but not between subsystems located at the highest level of an isolated, somewhat balanced system; such as, for example, the international level on a planet like Earth today.

Although the world has experienced geopolitical and geoeconomic imbalances since the fall of the Soviet Union, a military balance has persisted between the United States and Russia in nuclear matters. This balance has limited and prevented the United States from perpetrating abuses far worse than those it has committed as a consequence of the aforementioned imbalances.

One of these limitations, precisely because of this military balance, is NATO's inability to directly confront Russia on the actual battlefield (and not in a media-driven battle), knowing full well that this cabal has been committing numerous atrocities against it for decades.

NATO also knows that if Russia were truly committing an "invasion" or crime of international aggression, it would be justified

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

in acting against it with sufficient determination to expel it from the victim country, if not by directly attacking Russia, at least without such pathological indecisiveness in proxy warfare, which turns its supposed intentions to help and do justice into a long series of mass killings, against its Ukrainian accomplices-victims and against its Russian victims.

NATO, from the outset, and long before this escalation that began in 2022, knew very well that, even in proxy warfare, it would have been excessively dangerous to put enough conventional weaponry in Ukraine's hands to defeat Russia or, even without going that far, to drive it to the point of using nuclear weapons.

Therefore, NATO deemed it convenient and feasible to "induce" Ukraine to give in, using the "light" method of exhausting it economically and politically (through sanctions and disinformation), thus subjecting it to a kind of brainwashing that would later make it "understand" the inadvisability of persisting in its disobedience.

At the beginning of the escalation in 2022, NATO tried to force Russia into fighting on the terrain of imbalance where it finds itself increasingly disadvantaged, and which simultaneously favors the West—namely, the economic and political—by bombarding it with sanctions and anti-Russian propaganda.

Meanwhile, Russia insisted on remaining within the realm of equilibrium, which gives neither side an advantage, seeking to deter an increase in Ukraine's armament that would seriously jeopardize its security, and signaling its potential use of nuclear weapons in the event of an existential threat. This was evidenced by the "Z" symbol on its equipment and military assets. While this symbol has been subject to a variety of interpretations, many of them misleading and even ridiculous in the West, its true meaning must be that of the atomic number, whose symbol is also "Z," as it appears in the periodic table of chemical elements, the first version of which was created by the Russian chemist Dmitri Mendeleev.

This undoubtedly alludes to the fact that Russia possesses a larger number of nuclear weapons than the United States.

The military symbol faded away, while the anti-Russian sanctions were not having as much of an impact on Russia as they were on its participants.

At the same time, Russia was effectively nullifying and reversing the sanctions, redirecting its trade activities to other countries, and thus contributing to reducing the geopolitical and geoeconomic imbalance.

NATO's reluctance to use its weaponry extensively and promptly through Ukraine has been largely, from the beginning and to this day, also due to the fact that it would have made the hegemonic aims of this international cabal too blatant and obvious to the entire world. To such an extent that, however vile the US henchmen may be, this very awareness of the lack of justification for waging war against Russia to such a degree would have met with strong resistance even among themselves. And we see that even with the far less ambitious goals they have dared to set, the reluctance, due to a lack of motivation, has been so great that the resulting failure reflects it.

Again, then, we see that when it comes to increasing an imbalance, what is achieved, at the level of an isolated system, is a strengthening of the disadvantaged party and, at the same time, a weakening of the advantageous party.

When a country, or bloc of countries, acts to increase an imbalance, everything conspires against it, including its own forces, because the sense of justice is essentially ingrained in every living being, including criminals; so that, under the aforementioned conditions of the system, they always sabotage or demoralize themselves, and contribute, voluntarily or involuntarily, to the restoration or materialization of the balance.

Both cases of inconvenience and consequent limitations for NATO are, as I said before, inherent in attempts to increase an imbalance. And this trend is so powerful (on both sides) that it is impossible to overcome without external help; such as, for example, in the case of Earth, help of extraterrestrial origin, from the accidental impact of a meteorite or the actions of an extraterrestrial civilization, harming the disadvantaged side and/or benefiting the advantaged one.

A corollary to this chapter: Never start a war you don't *truly* need, that is, in a way that forces you to wage it indirectly, because you are most likely to lose it.

CHAPTER 4

Cause of counterproductivity in general and in NATO's war against the world through Ukraine

4.1 Cause of counterproductivities

One of the most important, and apparently least understood, problems in this war, and consequently in practically everything that is currently happening on Earth, is the counterproductive nature of NATO and its allies' actions, which they systematically create in almost everything they do.

Moreover, virtually any NATO action that isn't proving counterproductive is, at the very least, useless. This, in any case, is also counterproductive, given the expenditure of resources it requires and the mistrust it generates.

While counterproductive actions have been experienced by anyone of a certain age, it is relatively rare for virtually everything an individual or group does to be counterproductive. And this is what is increasingly happening to NATO, and particularly to the United States, to the point that nowadays there is practically nothing

significant that the US government and many of its allies do without it being counterproductive, especially at the international level, and above all in relation to Russia. To the point where we could already say that these actions by the United States and NATO, taken together, constitute a war of boomerangs thrown by them.

This, of course, makes understanding the cause of this phenomenon not only much more interesting and intriguing, but also very important. It's keeping NATO and its allies on their toes with almost every move they make, and with every anti-Russian operation.

When something happens systematically, it's because there's a set of very specific actions and/or circumstances that are being repeated and causing it.

All counterproductive actions essentially share the same cause.

To understand this clearly, I'll first analyze a series of very common, everyday examples to elucidate their causes:

1. A father buys his teenage son a motorcycle so he can get to school and back more quickly and study more because he'll have more time and has been so encouraged. As a result, the boy, under the influence of drugs, dies in an accident on the motorcycle.

2. A bodybuilder wants to win a competition, uses anabolic steroids, and dies as a result.

3. A person takes vitamins to improve their health. However, they subsequently develop hypervitaminosis.

4. A person is so afraid of their partner's infidelity, and so jealous, that they impose so many restrictions on their partner that they drive them to be unfaithful.

5. A woman loses so much weight to look better that she ends up looking terrible.

6. A person is losing their hearing. Because of this, when they listen to music, they do so at a higher volume than normal. However, as a result, they become completely deaf.

7. A person has some problems and needs money to solve them. However, instead, they make things worse because, in order to get the money, they steal and are imprisoned.

8. The owner of a business (for example, a restaurant or a cosmetic surgery clinic) decides to attract more customers by placing an inflatable Santa Claus in front of their establishment.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

However, as a consequence, they attract fewer customers than before because the figure is so dirty that instead of decorating, it detracts from the appearance. Or because instead of putting it up in December, or at least at the end of November, they put it up in May; and thus, many customers consider the business careless because, apparently, they haven't removed the decoration since the previous year, and therefore, it is very likely that they are also negligent in the services they offer.

As can be seen in the examples and any other possible instances, these are the essential characteristics of counterproductive acts:

1. They involve excesses, abuses, or unjust or inappropriate harm, whether voluntary or involuntary, which in turn stem from excesses. All abuse results from an abuse of power, made possible by an excess of power, possibility, or opportunity, with respect to any good or evil; such as freedom or restriction, trust or mistrust, care or negligence. Therefore, abuses do not occur when there is no room or opportunity for them. And they always occur, on the part of at least some (who may not be the same in every case), when such freedom or opportunity does exist.

2. When the excessive or abusive act is committed with the aim or expected effect of causing harm to another party, while it benefits its "victim" or target, it ultimately harms its "perpetrator," "executioner," or author. Thus, for example, in the case of a business, the intended goal, or more likely, the expected effect, might be to reduce a competitor's customers or revenue. And yet, the result is that it increases them, while simultaneously reducing those of the business owner who committed the excess or impropriety.

3. When the excessive or acquiescent act is intended, or has the expected goal, of generating a benefit for another party, it proves harmful, or counterproductive, to its target or "beneficiary" and, consequently, to its perpetrator or "benefactor."

4. They produce a vicious cycle, from which it is extremely difficult to escape without external help or intervention, because they increase or create the existing, imagined, or anticipated condition that gave rise to them, and because, in doing so, they also seem to confirm or reaffirm the presumed correctness of the triggering action.

5. They involve fears, whether sincere and unfounded or false and fabricated for a different, perverse purpose, which then become self-fulfilling prophecies. Just as, for example, one of the most salient and glaring features of this NATO war against the entire world is the systematic, abundant, repeated, and thoughtless nature of its counterproductive consequences, so too is its tenacious realization of absurd fabrications; largely in the wake of Biden and his cronies in the US government.

Most European Union countries imposed sanctions to the point of exhaustion and self-destruction, and launched a covert and blatant war against Russia, claiming that after (counter)attacking Ukraine, it would also become an enemy of theirs; and, of course, that is precisely what they achieved: they quickly turned Russia into their enemy, something that would not have happened had the bloc not escalated such an action. This imagined insecurity creates genuinely serious problems.

6. Those suffering from this addiction may become aware of their condition, yet they are usually unable to control it. This is because, due to their awareness of their own inadequacy and the resulting insecurity in their abilities, they fear or distrust the remedy more than the cause.

Once this vicious cycle has begun, it constitutes an addiction or pathology, essentially identical to the one systematically occurring within NATO, and the more the condition worsens, the worse it becomes.

The same applies to morbid jealousy. The more jealous someone becomes, the more rejection they receive from their partner, and therefore, the more reason they have to be jealous.

This is also analogous to the case of compulsive gamblers. The more they bet, the more they lose, and the more they lose, the more they bet.

There is a vicious cycle in all these cases, in which the problem grows like a snowball rolling down a slope, unless something stops it abruptly or by force. Unless an external force intervenes, or, more rarely, the person suffering from it makes a tremendous effort; or, more likely, both occur simultaneously.

It is also analogous to alcoholism and drug addiction.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

In all these cases, the individual is not normally able to stop on their own.

Overindulgence

Anorexia

Bulimia

Jealousy

Gambling Addiction (Compulsion to bet)

Drug Addiction

Alcoholism

In the case of overindulgence, the cause is the fear of losing the love of one's children (or partner). Thus, the "beneficiaries" of such excesses often take advantage of this weakness and insecurity in the parents, even blackmailing them to continue obtaining excessive favors, which, of course, corrupt them more and more.

Here, the vicious cycle originates and is also sustained by other addictions acquired as a result; such as to drugs, alcohol, luxuries, comforts, laziness, etc.

Any counterproductive effect is a symptom of excessive action or abuse.

4.2 Counterproductivities of the United States, NATO and their allies

1. Attempts to isolate Russia from the rest of the world actually united it much more closely with many other countries, and at the same time greatly isolated the countries that made such attempts.

2. Attempts to destabilize Russia stabilized it and destabilized the countries that attempted to do so.

3. Attempts to weaken Russia strengthened it, especially in the political arena, and weakened the countries that attempted to do so.

4. Attempts to divide Russia and China have brought these countries closer together and increased their rift and hostility toward the countries that attempted to divide them.

5. Attempts to attract China as an ally against Russia led to a closer relationship with that country and a further distancing from the West.

6. Attempts to discredit Russia in the eyes of the world greatly increased its prestige in the eyes of much of the world and immensely undermined that of the countries that attempted it.

7. Attempts to censor and silence Russia amplified its voice before the world and, at the same time, silenced those who sought to further exacerbate the imbalance.

8. The massive attempts to "help" Ukraine harmed it immensely and, at the same time, also greatly harmed the perpetrators of these abuses.

9. Attempts to strengthen NATO weakened it and, conversely, at the same time greatly strengthened an alliance of countries opposed to its abuses: the BRICS. 10. Attempts to further expand NATO resulted in a much greater expansion of the BRICS, which, comparatively speaking—and this is what matters in this case—constitutes a weakening of the Atlantic Mafia.

11. They flooded Ukraine with weapons, and are now ending up without weapons there or within themselves, having instead armed Russia much more effectively. Furthermore, they have given Russia numerous technological secrets in captured Western weapons, which have allowed for improvements in Russian defensive and offensive weaponry.

12. They intended to subjugate Russia to the point where virtually no one would be able or willing to defend it on the battlefield, and what they have achieved is transforming its army into the most motivated and experienced in the world. 13. One of NATO's main, supposed, objectives in unleashing this war against Russia has been its own security. However, the fact that, through the impropriety of its overexpansionary actions, it has squandered its weaponry and given away its military technology has greatly increased its own insecurity, while simultaneously increasing Russia's security.

14. They are attacking the world in the supposed defense of freedom and democracy, and in doing so, they are becoming the executioners of the freedom to live justly, both for those they attack and for themselves.

15. They are trying to subject the world to a supposed democracy, and instead, they have been increasingly turning many

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

others, and themselves, into the worst and most powerful dictators on the planet.

16. The United States is trying to dismember Russia, and what it has achieved is to increase unity within Russia, and simultaneously, within itself, social, political, and economic division.

17. With this war against Russia, they are attempting to increase their global hegemony, and not only are they not getting closer to that goal, but they are actually losing, and at an even faster pace, the hegemony of which they were already the unwitting victims.

Speaking of unwitting consequences, it must be added that the crimes that Joe Biden, his administration, and their allies in and outside of NATO are committing against the planet, and which are precipitating the fall of the Western empire, are, of course, unwittingly benefiting the entire world, insofar as, against their will, they are contributing to a more balanced planet and significant progress and justice.

18. They send more weapons to Taiwan, and out of envy, its enemy, China, consequently multiplies and improves its armament incomparably more than the ridiculous coins that, out of a vice of idleness, the bandits of North America are inserting into their new gambling toy, China, and which that leader of the Atlantic mafia is increasing for himself.

19. Joe Biden has tried to eliminate Trump from the race to return to the presidency, and, on the contrary, to continue his systematic approach, counterproductively subjecting him to legal proceedings, he has boosted his campaign with free publicity.

20. Male transsexualism, like Zelensky and Netanyahu, has become another Frankenstein's monster of Western power excesses. This, evidently, is another of the many counterproductive problems these countries are experiencing. With this freedom, these countries seek to expand the non-essential, excessive, arbitrary, and capricious rights of a group of people, and what they achieve, of course, is a critical limitation of the fundamental rights of an incomparably larger and more vulnerable group of people: all women, both potentially and actually.

Furthermore, as if this weren't enough, to add insult to injury, many of the people who supported and still support this abusive freedom—for example, for biological men to participate as women

in sports competitions designed for women—are women (feminists or lesbians) within the LGBTQ+ movement. This movement constitutes a kind of alliance of activists who pursue equality for all, yet in doing so, they achieve serious abuses of inequality against women born female through these "achievements" in the field of male transsexualism.

This is analogous to all cases of excessive consent, where, for example, as I mentioned before, a young person's parents grant them the whim of owning a motorcycle or a car, without them having earned it, and in doing so, they only achieve, or cause, their death, or, in many cases, intellectual disability.

And the case of Ukraine is analogous to that of an overindulged child granted an absurd and harmful whim (even crimes against humanity and genocide going unpunished), which naturally results in extreme harm to itself. This is exactly what is also happening with NATO's self-indulgent attempt to expand excessively at the expense of another country, Russia, which is fighting not out of whim, but for its very existence, with the outcome, of course, being very much against its perpetrators and to the benefit of its "victim."

NATO's war of contempt against Russia's existential war is essentially analogous to the whim of a trans person who violates a whole series of fundamental rights of a large number of women by competing, abusively, on "equal" terms against them.

The difference today lies in the fact that, since this aspect of trans, masculine whims is occurring within a connected, not isolated, system—the West—and this system is plagued by hegemony, the counterproductive effects in the trans sphere, while enormous in any case, are not so easy to notice because, as things stand, they are not yet sufficiently affecting the perpetrators, that is, trans men, but primarily women.

However, due to the influence of the balance that other countries, such as Russia and China, are restoring to the world, one of the many positive outcomes for the entire planet will be that such abuses by transgender men will shift from their current counterproductive form to a more discernible one, in which they themselves will pay for their abuses. Consequently, there will be a just retreat, and a balance will also be restored within the West.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

21. They supposedly attempt to defend women's right to life by simultaneously murdering a much larger number of other living beings who are indeed innocent and incapable of making decisions, and who are far more vulnerable than women. In doing so, they also harm women to the fullest extent by turning them into serial criminals in many cases (regardless of whether they are judged as such), so brainwashed and irresponsible that they are not even aware of what they are doing (in any or multiple spheres of their lives) or the selfishness that this entails.

We can be absolutely certain, and could verify this statistically, that women who are foolish and irresponsible enough to choose to kill a living being—who, besides being their own child, is at a significant power disadvantage compared to them and is completely innocent—instead of taking the precaution of not getting pregnant (when this is within their control), are extremely irresponsible, at the very least, in many other areas of their lives. And, with so little benefit to society and to themselves, they very unfairly deprive others of the opportunity to live responsibly and meaningfully for their environment and for themselves.

22. One of the serious consequences of an excess of power is the gradually increasing loss, until it reaches a wall against which it rebounds, of the capacity to distinguish between right and wrong, between moderation and excess, between freedom and license, and between progress and regression. The LGBTQ+ movement, currently booming in many Western countries, is a very clear example of this symptom of decadence, in the realm of confusion between freedom and license, between justice and injustice, and all other analogous fields.

When this decline is caused by an excess of power, a confusion arises between all the opposites that define progress and all their respective opposites that define regression, such that the line separating these concepts from reality shifts, increasingly, dangerously, and perniciously, toward progress, invading this field in such a way that what was previously seen as regression comes to be seen as progress, and is even praised as such.

Currently, in fact, the West prides itself on possessing a monopoly on the avant-garde in multiple areas; of paving the way for progress and understanding what defines and constitutes it,

while all it's actually achieving is sinking progressively deeper, even and especially in those areas where it most prides itself on dominating.

This is where a question arises whose answer seems extremely difficult, and yet is extremely simple: what is excessive? How can we distinguish without confusion what is just from what is unjust, progress from regression?

Is this a matter of relativity, or is it that everyone can have a different point of view from others, and thus, irresolvably, we are all right, or no one is?

What is just and progressive (appropriate) for anyone is only just and progressive for everyone within the isolated (total or unique) system in which they exist.

The justice and progress of any part can only truly exist as a result or reflection of the equal justice and progress of each of the other parts that constitute the whole or isolated system in which they exist.

And it is impossible to know moderation (and therefore true justice and progress) except through the balance within the system, between the opposing parts within it. Moderation is indeed a somewhat relative fact, then, but only in this sense.

The indisputable indicator of true progress and justice within any system is the degree of harmony among its constituent parts.

To the extent that a part within the system is dissatisfied, the entire system to which that part belongs is not being sufficiently or entirely just, all the more so the larger that part is, of course.

A dissenting element within a system is like a putrefying substance in an isolated, closed, and unique home; it contaminates everything within and constitutes a problem whose solution cannot be to expel it, because there is nowhere to put it, nor to destroy it or destroy it further, because it already is, or it would become even more contaminating. The only solution is to reach a general agreement, which is only truly possible through a balance of opposing forces—that is, in competition, not war, with each other.

The belief that progress can exist at the expense of others' regression or backwardness is absolutely false and counterproductive.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Now, specifically, how would a balance between opposites within the isolated Earth system address—to give an example that seems far removed from crucial issues—the excesses of the LGBTQ+ movement?

The inevitable balance between opposites in this system will, in fact, resolve not only the problems that this excess constitutes, but also many others consisting of other excesses in the West and anywhere else on the planet. A great many very serious, even life-threatening, problems are being directly experienced by this enormous group of countries as a consequence of their excesses.

The waning hegemony of the United States and its allies on the planet has, for some decades, led to a state of complacency and self-neglect, coupled with excesses in all areas of progress, significantly reversing and diminishing its achievement in this group of countries.

During this period, in which competition and demands for progress have diminished, it has become much easier, for example, to indulge in failures in multiple areas of sexual and interpersonal relationships, and all other kinds of relationships, with such ease that many people in these countries are even considering it a virtue and a valuable achievement; one of which they can even be proud. such as feeling good about themselves and others while being overweight or enjoying the (international) privilege of being able to carry firearms and easily kill fellow citizens; of easily becoming addicted to drugs; of easily and excessively entrenched in government positions; of attacking and subjugating other countries, militarily and/or through sanctions, so easily that many citizens and even rulers of such hegemonic countries don't even know about it, or don't fully understand it; among many other excesses.

Thus, currently, in these countries, it is easier to be homosexual (which includes lesbianism) than heterosexual, not because the latter is prohibited or criticized, but simply because, since it involves opposite sexes who, therefore, know each other less than those of the same sex, it is more complicated, and increasingly so. While homosexuality has become so easy, being less condemned by society, that it is an "excellent" option for those lazy in terms of knowledge and psychosocial effort.

Furthermore, as the comfortable acceptance of homosexuality has grown, so too has the ignorance and mutual rejection between people of opposite sexes, generating and increasing another series of serious problems (femicides, rapes, harassment and many other sexual abuses, gender violence, divorces, etc., etc.²), thus giving rise to a vicious cycle, with a double impulse towards the increase of this deviation from what is natural and most convenient.

23. One of Joe Biden's most notable traits during his presidency in the United States has undoubtedly been his belligerence and warmongering; always striving to make it clear that he and his country are far stronger than others: the strongest president the United States and the world have ever had, at least currently; and the strongest country on the planet.

However, his disproportionate ambitions have been extremely counterproductive. To the point that the more he tries to appear strong through harshness, foolishness, and savagery, the weaker he actually appears. His extreme weakness is something many are pointing out, as in this case, to cite just one example:

Hours after it was confirmed that the current US president is seeking reelection in 2024, the Republican National Committee responded to the announcement with a video showing scenarios that, according to the Republicans, will occur if the man they called "the weakest president" in the history of the United States is allowed to remain in power.

And regarding Joe Biden's performance as President of the United States, Republican Senator Marco Rubio, according to the same article, has said that "he has made all our enemies stronger."

This is what the US would look like if Biden stayed in the White House, according to Republicans and their AI | Video

² All these problems, in turn, give rise to many other problems: mental and/or physical health issues, employment problems, economic problems, social problems, school problems, drug and/or alcohol addictions and overeating, suicides, trauma in children and other indirect victims, etc., etc. And from all these problems, of course, many others arise, in a series that expands far and wide and rapidly.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230425/asi-seria-eeuu-si-biden-sigue-en-la-casa-blanca-segun-los-republicanos-y-su-ia--video-1138632589.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/n04bZ>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230425/asi-seria-eeuu-si-biden-sigue-en-la-casa-blanca-segun-los-republicanos-y-su-ia--video-1138632589.html>

21:30 GMT 25.04.2023

<https://clck.ru/36pZ3m>

Indeed, the United States, through governments like that of Joe Biden, which have been trying to increase the imbalance in all aspects of the planet, has only been systematically succeeding in weakening that country and, at the same time, strengthening its adversaries.

In short, the Joe Biden administration, NATO, and their cronies, in their quest to push the absurdity of their whims to subjugate the entire planet to the extreme, have become, increasingly so, the planet's inverted King Midas, destroying everything they touch, even when they supposedly intend to "benefit" it by granting it an unfair (excessive and harmful) advantage. They fail not only in each of their endeavors but in the worst possible way: counterproductively, as is inevitable when the systematic aim is to exacerbate an imbalance.

Since it has become an enterprise whose essential and now sole purpose is precisely to maximize imbalance, these—the utterly unsuccessful—are its only results. It is a purely destructive enterprise, pernicious to everyone, including itself. This does not mean that the problem is its existence, but rather the poisonous way in which it operates; its objectives and actions, systematically contrary to all sanity and well-being. Merely destructive, and self-destructive, to all justice and progress.

This group of countries is currently a turbulent, hardened, obsessive, and stubborn agitator of the ocean on Earth, with no other objective or effect than to sink and destroy as much as possible, and with no other motive than the rancid whim to continue being lazy, exploitative, and living off others.

4.3 The liquid properties of systems in their equilibrium and their disequilibrium

At the international level of planet Earth, where since the collapse of the Soviet Union there has long been a growing economic and political imbalance, since this world still constitutes a system isolated from its exterior, but at the same time increasingly interconnected internally, the behavior of countries is, for the purposes of their interequilibrium, analogous to that of swimmers or sailors floating on water in separate interconnected vessels.

We can imagine these swimmers, or countries, as floating on waters, or oceans, in opposing vessels or beds, connected by some conduit or tube, underwater or on the surface, as is essentially the case, for example, with the Bering Strait, which connects the Chukchi Sea, or vessels, to the north, and the Bering Sea, to the south. Or, on a larger scale, the Arctic Ocean and the Pacific Ocean, respectively.

In this analogy, water represents international power, which tends to be in natural equilibrium, just like any liquid contained within communicating vessels.

Then, one of these swimmers, or countries, decides to gain more power than its rivals in the neighboring vessel by devising some way to raise the water level within its vessel or its domains, for example, by pumping water from the other vessel through the connecting conduit.

Therefore, what happens is that while the level in one glass is being raised, it is automatically falling, right there, on the other side of the same pipe, at the same rate as the initial glass is being raised. Thus, the result, in terms of difference, is always zero, no matter how long this process is prolonged, repeated, or improved.

Apparently, there is a possible, foolproof improvement to this process: completely mastering and controlling the flow of water through the interconnecting pipe, so that no space or margin remains for its return to the opposite vessel while the pump is drawing water in. Thus, the water flow would supposedly be unidirectional, with no possibility of the increased imbalance being reversed by backflow or flow in the opposite direction.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

However, this gives rise to another problem, which ultimately leads to the same outcome: the restoration of equilibrium. The more water the pump draws in, the more difficult it becomes to draw, precisely because of the increased weight of the water in the initial vessel. The greater the quantity, the greater the pressure exerted by the water on the opposite vessel. And at the same time, the weight of the water in the opposite vessel is less, which doubles the tendency for the water to flow back.

The greater the imbalance, the greater the force required by the pump to continue suction, and the greater the resistance of the valve to prevent it from rupturing due to the increasing back pressure.

This process can, in effect, initiate a forced imbalance, which, however, the larger it becomes, the more it tends to reverse itself through a sudden (violent) backflow of fluid, as the pump motor and valve rupture. This invariably occurs after a period of time, which is usually not very long.

This is precisely what, in a similar way, is happening with the forced imbalance that NATO has been fostering in recent decades, until reaching the point in February 2022 where the highest possible level of imbalance was reached, and simultaneously the strongest possible tendency toward equilibrium. This culminated in the return, triggered by the war in Ukraine, of the restoration of the previously lost balance.

The growth of this tendency toward equilibrium as an imbalance increases within an externally isolated and internally interconnected system is analogous to what occurs, according to the Theory of Relativity, as a consequence of the increase in mass of any body with mass as the speed of its motion increases. Thus, a point is reached where an infinite and ever-increasing force is required to move it as it approaches the speed of light, and consequently, it moves slower and slower until it comes to a complete stop—that is, upon reaching a peak, such as that reached by NATO in its "advances" against the entire world. This is a universal law of nature, which limits any attempt at unbalanced or relatively excessive increase.

This is because the Universe is such that, in the factual world, no infinite increase is possible within it; moreover, all quantities within any externally isolated and internally interconnected system tend

toward equilibrium. where the tendency for quantities to decrease begins at the point where they exceed the equilibrium within the system.

Simultaneously, as this process of breaking the equilibrium unfolds, just as in any other process within the imperfect realm of reality, the flow of water is not entirely in the direction the pump draws it in. Instead, flows and particles of the liquid also "sneak in" against the current, like salmon swimming upstream, due to the opposing pressure.

Because of this important detail, we can also compare this process—the ever-failing, limitless increase toward imbalance—with its analogue: the equally chimerical construction of a perpetual motion machine. This machine would be self-sustaining, constituting an isolated system, generating, through its own movement, the energy necessary to continue functioning.

Just as in this impossible device, energy is always partially lost during use, enough to prevent it from ever continuing to operate without relying on an external influence for regeneration, in a system that aims to become unipolar through the aforementioned increase of imbalance, a countercurrent flow always occurs simultaneously, preventing the achievement of this goal.

The objectives of this inescapable way in which the Universe exists are progress and justice, as can be verified in the previous cases. If the perpetual motion machine were possible, the interconnection of the parts of the Universe would be unnecessary for its existence, and therefore it would not exist, nor would any progress. On the other hand, if isolated, unbalanced, or unipolar systems were possible, it is evident that neither justice nor progress would be possible.

Interdependence and balance between the parts are essential for the existence of progress and justice, and therefore constitute those laws that, being natural, are impossible to violate in certain cases, such as in internally connected but externally isolated systems. Despite their "defects" (upon which our free will and values depend), these systems always tend, by nature, toward justice and progress, and achieve these objectives through work and time.

The imperfection of the obstruction in the conduit between the vessels, which results in water flowing back into the vessel with the

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

(unnaturally) diminished level, functions analogously to a pressure relief valve in a pressure cooker, which lengthens the time it takes for the cooker to explode.

Thus, the more perfectly the pumping is done in the opposite direction to the equilibrium, the sooner the explosion will occur. That is, the more quickly this peak, crest, or summit will be reached, at which point the ascent ends and gives way to a descent (from imbalance) toward equilibrium—a violent descent in such a case.

Because of this variability in the perfection and imperfection of attempts to increase imbalance, the time it takes for a system to return to equilibrium is also variable in an unbalanced system.

A more accelerated and/or more "perfect" advance, effective or brutal in its repression of opposing tendencies, undertaken by NATO instead of what has occurred so far, would have caused a faster and more violent return to equilibrium than the one currently taking place, or a series of more numerous and, at the same time, smaller balancing outbursts.

In the reality of a system as complex, interconnected, and free as the Earth already is, control and near-total obstruction of the conduit between international communicating vessels, aimed at fostering imbalance, is far from existing, and is becoming less so all the time.

The extreme case I analyzed earlier as an example was only used to clarify how the tendency toward equilibrium works.

In fact, regarding communication and inter-influence, the reality of our planet today is such that a more accurate analogy would be not with glasses in the strict sense, but with a single glass or an ocean.

Thus, when a country or bloc, such as NATO, aims to increase international imbalance for its own "benefit," what it is doing is analogous to trying to create a mountain of water in the sea, and, of course, even worse, inevitably, at the same time, a trench or depression of water of the same size on one side. What is the result?

To understand this even better, we must stop imagining that there are several glasses, but only one, because for all practical purposes, within an isolated system, everything works exactly the same as in a single glass. Thus, increasing an imbalance is like making waves in the sea (or in the same glass): it is possible, at a relatively low height; but even in this case, it simultaneously produces a sinking

of water on one side and then, naturally, generates a depression in the same place where the elevation was previously created, in the same way that a wave is always followed by an ebb of its water.

4.4 The wave-like nature of counterproductive actions

Imbalances within a system isolated from others and interconnected with itself are, so to speak, of a wave-like nature, since they occur in exactly the same way as waves move in the ocean; or in any glass of water, a disturbance of its natural static and balanced condition.

An excessive, abusive, unjust, undeserved, or inappropriate act of aggression, and therefore counterproductive, is analogous to trying to create a depression or depression on a body of water, such as in the ocean. The pressure or impact against the ocean will, of course, immediately produce a wave of water against the aggressor. Almost all the examples in the section "Counterproductive Actions of the United States, NATO, and Their Allies" illustrate this.

Así, cuanto mayor es la concavidad o «agujero» que se lleva a cabo en la superficie, tanto mayor es la ola que se genera contra quien comete la perturbación.

Conversely, an excessive act of protection or favoritism, or excessive, unjust, undeserved, or inappropriate "help"—and therefore counterproductive, as in overindulgence—is analogous to trying to create a mountain of water in the ocean, which inevitably leads to a collapse. Examples: the aforementioned boy, overindulged by his parents, who receives a motorcycle as a gift and then, under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol, crashes and dies; Ukraine, which receives "help" in the form of Western weaponry to continue committing genocide in Donbas, and is subsequently subjugated by Russia by force.

And the more water used to try to create a mountain on the face of the ocean (in order to add excessive or inappropriate power or benefit), the deeper the resulting collapse (that is, the unintended harm or the so-called boomerang effect).

Anything that excessively disrupts the ocean's flatness or water's surface—in this analogy where water represents energy—through

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

excessive aid or aggression, naturally and automatically becomes the opposite of what is intended: aggression and aid, respectively; aggression toward those being helped and aid toward those being harmed, as NATO and its allies are achieving with respect to Ukraine and Russia, respectively, for example.

In any case, within any isolated system, disturbances to the sea's water level are chimerical, ineffective, unsustainable, and ephemeral, as are the functions of a perpetual motion machine and a magnetic monopole (in physics, the analogue to a unipolar planet in geopolitics).

However, in this analogy with the ocean, aggression and protection occur in ways that are not excessive but rather deserved, just, and appropriate. In the second instance, protection does indeed consist of or result in genuine aid, and neither action can be counterproductive, but rather productive, that is, conducive to the intended end.

These truly just, beneficial, and relatively moderate actions, while also altering the ocean's surface, do so in the opposite way to counterproductive actions.

Productive actions, instead of attempting to create a rise or a depression on the surface, seek, on the contrary, merely to even it out, to level it, undoing a rise or a depression, that is, eliminating an excess, a presence or a lack of something, respectively. Where the "something" is always a purported benefit, that is, essentially energy or power, which, however, due to being excessive, has become its opposite and needs to be leveled to be truly useful or beneficial.

In other words, while counterproductive actions aim to increase injustice, productive actions truly advocate for justice.

In summary, we can affirm that counterproductive actions disrupt the balance, while productive actions restore it.

Productive actions, in contrast to counterproductive ones, essentially consist of satisfying genuine needs. This last clarifying word is extremely important because counterproductive actions, on the other hand, consist precisely of seeking to satisfy needs that do not exist—imaginary or artificial needs, or, in more extreme cases of psychopathy, hallucinatory needs.

And it is necessary to emphasize this distinguishing feature because many of those who defend counterproductive actions

know, or at least suspect, the nonexistent or unnatural nature of the needs that motivate or support them, and yet, out of corruption and/or idiocy, they insist on advocating them, even to the point of death, for themselves and/or others, often innocent people, who in many cases constitute multitudes of hundreds of thousands or even millions in very serious crimes of genocide.

This is so mind-bogglingly stupid, bordering on the comical, but in many cases, downright dark, like the scene of someone endlessly trying to dig a well and create a mountain on one side, not in sand or made of sand, but in water and made of water, all in the same container, with no separation between its sides, or artificially trying to create one by placing their other hand between them. It's more than necessary to clarify, apparently, that any attempt to create such separation, to build mountains through holes, will always fail.

The only way real and genuine progress can occur is through maximum interconnection, and this implies giving up trying to climb mountains by burying many others in pits.

4.5 The artificiality of borders and the illusion of separate vessels

The war of the "civilized" world against migrants and migration is nothing more and nothing less than the very same war it likes to portray and boast about always winning in its highly realistic zombie or living dead films, where the undead emerge rebels from their graves into the cities. To be a little more realistic, they only need to reveal that these graves from which they emerge are communal (that is, shared) and, rather than necropolises or mass graves, they stretch for kilometers and encompass entire countries.

Just as the West has surpassed fiction with a reality that is more than grotesque and delirious, generating scenes of the Twin Towers being flattened or leveled by "terrorists" or disaffected insurgents from the depths, and with Boris Johnson-style rulers who overshadow and make Austin Powers, who never reached that level of prominence, seem bland and insipid, and with living mummies in the White House and the Capitol, we haven't seen such a raw imagination as to present us with something as morbid and

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

reflective of reality as a film that combines comic strips—regarding fanaticism for conflict—that are highly complementary, like those of the living dead in *Planet of the Apes*. This struggle doesn't happen in movies simply because it is happening in our reality, every single day, and it would be too blatant a mockery of our way of relating to each other on this planet to reflect it on the movie screen.

And yet, these stories, individually crafted in Hollywood, constitute dreamlike, collective versions—distorted by collective mental censorship—of the semi-conscious Western fears and desires regarding the migratory struggle between oppressed and oppressors that it generates.

The war between zombies and apes is the only film that exists and is repeated in the Western delirium imposed on our global reality.

The day we can watch this in films, understand it, and laugh with a clear conscience, we will have begun to overcome our grim reality, in which wars on the news are becoming the seventh art.

At the same time, "Hollywood" has created two formidable reflections, disconnected from each other, in that schizophrenic psychosocial split of the world in which it unfolds, in which apes bury humans and, thus, breed zombies, who then flow back to their cities, to be hunted again, killed and returned to their graves in the south of the planet, in an automatic mechanism of an infinite cycle like that of one of those slot machines with a slope down which, by hitting it, a marble is thrown towards the top, in order for it to manage to stay or to take refuge.

These carnival machines, a blend of chance and fraud, encapsulate the social flows of our planet today, where the only—vicious—players and supposed winners are the corrupt governments at all levels ("receivers" and senders); who, in this tacit collusion, hypocritically lament and blame each other, amidst mockery and harsher blows, when the marble complains or rebels.

As far as human dynamics are concerned, the governments of the south and north of our planet are nothing more than compulsive gamblers in the migratory ping-pong game.

Migratory movements also function analogously to these aforementioned imbalances. No matter how much one tries to

marginalize a group of people by expelling them or relegating them to another place—that is, a place different from the one that, by the law of nature, corresponds to them and which is in equilibrium with the rest of the system in which they find themselves—that group will always, like waves in the sea, return to its original or authentic place. That is, to where, by the law of nature, it belongs: in balance with others; generating, in one way or another, gradually or revolutionary, the natural balance that truly benefits everyone.

And this tendency, in particular, to correct this serious flaw in our current civilization, and to live more in harmony with nature, increases in direct proportion to international intercommunication and interinfluence on the planet.

The borders between countries are so artificial and so absurd, so deceptive and harmful to everyone, because the laws of the Universe do not dictate that it is truly beneficial for living beings to relate through walls as in communicating vessels. Even if they are considered to be more than one vessel, all, from a physical, economic, and social point of view, tend, by nature, to function exactly as one; like an ocean.

To pretend otherwise is to add, unnecessarily, a great number of very serious problems that affect everyone and from which, ultimately, no one wins.

The life most conducive to individual and collective progress is the one most like an ocean: completely free to interact in a balanced way.

The only possible true and lasting solution to the migration problem is to systematically stop exploiting poor countries, so that their people are not forced to migrate to the exploitative rich.

In short, it is about respecting their human rights in general and promoting respect for them in truly honest ways, without pretexts for perpetuating and/or extending the counterproductive "domination" of the past.

When this happens, borders will cease to have the absurd meaning and excessive value they currently hold, because there will no longer be a need to cross them to avoid death or in search of a dignified life.

Now that we clearly see that all counterproductivity is the consequence of an excessive act, we can also deduce that every time

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

we see or commit—and are victims of—any counterproductive act, we are witnessing the result of an excessive, abusive, or inappropriate act. which, invariably, within an isolated system, will be, and if repeated, will again be, detrimental to its intended beneficiaries.

And whose antidote, which truly leads to the desired goal, is moderation; determined by balance, with oneself and with others.

Roberto Patrón

CHAPTER 5

Clarifying an absurd behavior of Ukraine

In the months since the "start"—falsely labeled as such by the Western alliance—of NATO's war against the defiant and, until then, increasingly besieged Russia in February 2022, a long series of seemingly irrational but highly significant events has become clearer to me each day. However, little or no explanation has been given regarding the course the conflict is taking and may take, and regarding a possible peaceful way to stop it.

5.1 Complicity and blackmail

Just a few days after Vladimir Zelensky's visit to the United States, in search of more weapons and money, the very revealing and significant news appeared on December 25th, which essentially says:

Any force in the United States that decides to abandon Ukraine in its fight against Russia will have serious political consequences both within the country and on the international stage, stated Alexei Arestovich, advisor to the Office of the President of Ukraine, Volodymyr Zelensky.

Speaking to Feigin Live, the senior official said he suspects that if Washington stops sending weapons and providing

financial assistance to Kyiv, "some desperate people will come forward and tell everything to American voters."

"Whoever refuses to support Ukraine, this force will obviously lose the presidential elections," he emphasized, noting that 2023 is a pre-election year.

According to Arestovich, "the politician who announces this won't last more than 15 days in the White House while the impeachment process is being organized, but will be delegitimized in about 15 minutes once the news breaks."

Zelensky's advisor reveals what awaits the US if it stops supporting Ukraine

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/453080-asesor-zelenski-revelar-aguardar-eeuu-dejar-apoyar-ucrania?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/gZolo>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/453080-asesor-zelenski-revelar-aguardar-eeuu-dejar-apoyar-ucrania>

Dec 25, 2022 20:07 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33UiHs>

This makes completely public a fact that has been partly noticeable since shortly after the war that NATO unleashed against Russia through Ukraine "in February 2022" (in a strictly myopic sense), after preparing and declaring or announcing it for decades, and intensifying it in 2014, increasingly, until reaching, with its outbreak, that other form of the same that the West has been insisting on making people believe constitutes the complete and sane or sober definition of a war, when it is nothing more than a contrived piece torn from reality, and presented without any shame or prudence to the myopic side of the planet.

Since shortly after February 2022, I have been noticing, and clearly understanding the hidden "reason," why the Ukrainian government is behaving in a highly anomalous way in its methods of "asking"—in reality, demanding—and moreover, publicly, for more money and weapons from its "allied" countries of the—increasingly misnamed—European Union. This is anomalous not in terms of how that country usually obtains things in, at least, this conflict, but in terms of the general ways humankind behaves in

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

such cases among friends, and even among genuine allies, who are very different from mere accomplices in crimes.

Moreover, as if that weren't already excessive enough, how is it that a comparatively weak country, and one in a very vulnerable position, demands, and aggressively so, money and weapons (the latter being even more significant), and then, again aggressively, criticizes countries stronger than itself and seemingly in less vulnerable circumstances? This is extremely significant and symptomatic of serious ills that are afflicting the entire planet, to the point of jeopardizing its existence, as will be clearly evident here.

All this anomalous way of acting, from a relatively naive perspective, is against all logic, as is the behavior of the type of seriously alienated people whose inconsistencies make no sense; but all this becomes completely clear when what has been half-heartedly (without much care or concern³) hidden from the rest of humanity (those of us outside that mafia) is brought to light.

And once clarified, it fits perfectly into that other type of psychopathy that involves a certain pathological content, amidst morbid and grave moral aberrations.

It is that type of psychopathy that abounds at the highest levels of power on the planet today, and which defines it as clearly and seriously ill, a diseased part of the executive and—very malignantly—tumorous branch of the brain of our sad modern human species, known as politics, diplomacy, and business and organizational leadership.

The prevailing Nazism in Ukraine is, at this stage of the war against Russia (in the strict sense of this problem), already well known in much of the world, despite all the enormous censorship and disinformation against this serious reality that the absurdly self-proclaimed democratic governments and much of the Western media have been perpetrating, to exploit it for their own false gain, to the detriment of the entire planet.

³ Typical of corrupt individuals accustomed to a lack of limits and impunity; to unscrupulous, comfortable, uninhibited, and to a certain extent always simply naive, criminality.

Among the many ridiculous abuses that Ukrainians have been committing in various parts of the world are, for example, the following (to a certain extent similar to those committed in their aggressive demands on their "allied" countries), the first of which has been published on multiple websites, and omitted (like all fascist conduct by Ukraine or Ukrainians) from many others belonging to the countries—proudly calling themselves—"democratic" and "free," from any reality that makes them uncomfortable:

The Twitter account of the Ukrainian Embassy in Mexico had an argument with a Mexican journalist, whom it discriminated against and asked if his payment was in "rubles or tamales."

The heated exchange revolved around Mexican journalist Gabriel Infante's claim that the information they were sharing about Russia was false. This prompted the Ukrainian Embassy to suggest that the journalist was being paid by the Russians, asking him, "Are they paying you in rubles or tamales?"

Ukrainian Embassy discriminates against Mexican journalist: "Do they pay you in rubles or tamales?"

<https://www.sdpnoticias.com/mexico/embajada-de-ucrania-discrimina-a-periodista-mexicano-te-pagan-en-rublos-o-tamales>
<https://archive.is/NrOr4>

Feb 27, 2022 21:47 CST

<https://clck.ru/33UE8L>

The Ukrainian Embassy in Peru confused the territory of the South American nation with the lands governed by Kyiv, where all alternative voices and opposition politicians have been eradicated. This could explain an attack by the Ukrainian diplomatic mission against the Peruvian think tank Proyecto Patria.

The "sin" of this space for critical and strategic reflection lies in having invited Dr. Aleksandr Dugin, a Russian thinker, philosopher, sociologist, and political scientist, to speak at a conference entitled "The New Multipolar International Order of the 21st Century," on the occasion of the 49th anniversary of the Faculty of Social Sciences at the National University of Cajamarca.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

An invitation that enraged the Ukrainian Embassy, which, through its social media channels, demanded the cancellation of the videoconference scheduled for June 9th, arguing that it is "unacceptable for representatives from different sectors, including educational, scientific, and others, to maintain contact with representatives of the aggressor country," meaning Russia. In their openly aggressive and disrespectful comments toward the organizers, the Ukrainian diplomats also made sure to write the word "Russia" in lowercase.

This "interference" outraged sociologist Carlos Mamani Aliaga, director and host of Proyecto Patria, who denounced "threats" from the Ukrainian Embassy and rejected its "impositions."

"It is inconceivable that a foreign embassy in another country, in this case in Peruvian territory, would attempt to interfere in its public institutions, especially when it concerns a strictly academic event. Frankly, this has outraged the Proyecto Patria team, because it is unacceptable that an embassy would so arrogantly try to overrule an event like ours," Mamani Aliaga told Sputnik.

Outrage in Peru over Ukraine's "arrogant interference"

[https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220608/indignacion-en-peru-por-la-arrogante-injerencia-de-ucrania-1126440842.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220608/indignacion-en-peru-por-la-arrogante-injerencia-de-ucrania-1126440842.html?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/Ou2Sd>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220608/indignacion-en-peru-por-la-arrogante-injerencia-de-ucrania-1126440842.html>

14:22 GMT 08.06.2022

<https://clck.ru/33UG5m>

After witnessing the authoritarianism with which these Ukrainian "diplomats," even under disadvantageous circumstances as foreigners in other countries, treat the citizens of those countries, I don't want to imagine what it must be like to live in their country as a foreigner. It must be terrifying and unbearable.

For any mentally healthy person, it's easy to understand the outrage and rejection such behavior provokes in people not only in Mexico and Peru, but everywhere in the world. It's not a matter of nationality or petty scruples, but of mental health in the face of

abuses that are not only blatant but repugnant when committed habitually.

However, it seems curious that these other significant events also occur:

German President Frank-Walter Steinmeier stated that he planned to travel to Kyiv along with his counterparts from Poland, Lithuania, Latvia, and Estonia, but Ukrainian authorities asserted that his presence was unwelcome.

The Bild newspaper reported earlier, citing Ukrainian government circles, that Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky had refused to receive Steinmeier in Kyiv "because of his close ties with Russia" in recent years.

German President Steinmeier says Ukraine declared his trip to Kyiv unwelcome

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220412/el-presidente-aleman-steinmeier-afirma-que-ucrania-declaro-indeseado-su-viaje-a-kiev-1124313503.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/FZvvW>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220412/el-presidente-aleman-steinmeier-afirma-que-ucrania-declaro-indeseado-su-viaje-a-kiev-1124313503.html>

17:59 GMT 12.04.2022

<https://clck.ru/33b9Sm>

From the moment we learn of a fact like this, several questions must arise with astonishment:

How can the president of a country that is very weak⁴ compared to Russia, and while being militarily attacked by that neighboring power, have the audacity to treat with such contempt—or lack of diplomacy, to put it euphemistically—the president of a country that constitutes one of the most important allies he can have in such circumstances of extreme vulnerability?

⁴ Or whose relative strength acquired in recent years has been due to accomplices like Germany.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

This is completely illogical, it seems. No one in their right mind would make such a mistake.

In any ordinary situation in the personal lives of ordinary people, this is strange enough to immediately make us wonder about it, and soon, within seconds or minutes, we arrive at a very reasonable deduction as to the possible causes of such behavior.

In a war where the individuals in question—the aforementioned presidents—are nothing less than protagonists upon whom all of human life now depends, questioning this is, at the very least, a thousand times more justified.

Apparently, these possibilities exist:

1. Zelensky was under the influence of drugs at the time and was not fully aware of his actions. The probability of his drug use is indeed very high, considering the absurdity and corruption of his long-standing behavior (although this most likely stems from his childhood, due to a poor upbringing), and considering the extreme corruption, in all aspects, of the Western environment in which he operates.

However, the possibility that such absurd and reckless behavior was due to the momentary influence of a drug does not seem very high, given that Zelensky did not subsequently change his behavior in similar situations.

He has even done so for the worse, reaffirming this abhorrent behavior, and, as if that weren't enough, through an accomplice appointed by him as ambassador to Germany: the notorious Nazi lawyer, Andrei Melnik.

2. Considering Zelensky's conduct throughout at least the year following February 2022, we could then consider that it is possible that the individual is always, or almost always, under the influence of drugs.

For the reasons stated above, it is indeed very likely that this is the case.

However, drugs in the strict sense are, of course, not the only cause of highly inappropriate, and even psychopathological, behaviors like those of Zelensky and many other leaders, especially in Western countries.

In reality, all the causes of such behaviors can be summarized in one: corruption in a broad sense, which includes drug abuse.

Corruption in the strict sense, which is very evident in Zelensky and many other leaders, is not incompatible with drug use, but rather, on the contrary, closely linked to it. And because of this essential similarity between the two, it is not very relevant here to try to attribute such a series of inappropriate behaviors to drug abuse, because in any case, these behaviors are synonymous with corruption.

What is necessary to elucidate here, however, is the way in which corruption, in the strict sense, is occurring, and the causal network between them, in order to conceive and implement solutions; to prevent it from continuing to affect us all.

If it is a product of a serious deficiency in his training in the field of human relations, or in his moral education, everything is reduced, once again, to corruption, since no truly democratic country could have—could elect—a president so ignorant that he lacks the minimum aptitude to conduct any healthy interpersonal relationship. Much less to attract crowds to vote for him, unless he achieves this through deception; which, of course, also doesn't truly constitute a democracy.

Regardless of what we know about how Zelensky came to power in Ukraine, we can irrefutably deduce that his government is a dictatorship, simply by knowing of such aberrant conduct in his entourage and himself.

However, it is of utmost importance to go beyond simply noting that such conduct is highly inappropriate and a product of the blatant and rampant corruption that prevails in Ukraine, and to ask ourselves about the most direct and specific causes of such an act of corruption; which is extremely significant and of global importance, without any exaggeration.

Although any truly intelligent person recognizes that Zelensky is a person of immense mental, moral, and intellectual depravity, typical of governments in highly corrupt countries, they also notice that he behaves like a person of great power.

Zelensky perfectly embodies that very common type of individual in highly corrupt countries who, with no other "merit" than being the son of the owner or manager of a highly corrupt company, is its boss and, consequently, suffers from serious mental

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

retardation and moral defects, and therefore tyrannizes the other employees.

Almost all adults of a certain age have, at least once, suffered the misfortune and unpleasantness of encountering such a person, and even of being subjected to and subjugated by their gratuitous hierarchical advancement within a private or public company.

These types of individuals feel and believe themselves to be true leaders, when they haven't the slightest idea of what real leadership means. For this reason, they quickly earn the disgust of any self-made employee.

In the enterprise that planet Earth currently is, Joe Biden is an antiquated manager who, for a time, was the only one at the highest hierarchical level. Consequently, as a natural consequence of such a monopoly of power, he no longer has a clear idea of what he is doing, neither morally nor intellectually. He transmits and encourages all the base objectives into which his excesses have plunged him to his favored employees, with no other criterion than that, colluding amongst themselves against the honest or less corrupt, they maintain and increase, to the maximum, their lavish privileges.

These are precisely the two opposing, contradictory qualities that most stand out in Zelensky to the world and in his relationship with it: he is a giant dwarf; a dwarf made gigantic, and thus perverted and perverse, by his boss Biden and for his use.

He owes his entire being, complete in his contradictory, tragicomic duality, to his architect, Biden. This is the source of his truly tragic dwarfism and his ridiculous gigantism, which provoke the mockery and contempt of any intelligent person on the planet. Zelensky is a dwarf actor playing the role of a giant in real life. He is no less ridiculous than that. But because he is one of the employees who, through his extreme abjection and manipulability, has won the favor of the former world leader, he remains, for the entire planet, as dangerous as he is ridiculous.

The key question in this entire book, and in this entire war, is this: Why is Zelensky⁵ so powerful? Why is this dwarf a giant?

⁵ Read 'a dwarf'.

The worst thing that can happen to a community (family, city, country, company, planet, or any other organic or intelligent structure) on its path to progress is for dwarfs to become giants, and giants to become dwarfs.

The law of balance between opposites establishes an inescapable tendency for falsehood to disappear and reality to emerge in any isolated system, such as Earth today; that is, for there to be neither false giants nor false dwarfs, but for each being in the place that justly and reasonably belongs to them.

Because the Universe is such that it favors, in every possible way, the real progress and justice of all living beings, without exception.

Therefore, when, for example, on a planet like Earth today, there are false giants and dwarfs, the tendency is that, whatever happens, reality and truth will emerge in the confrontation and prevail over falsehood and injustice.

A false giant is someone who, like Biden, Zelensky, and NATO, for example, has achieved, through their own efforts (often misdirected) or by chance, such a level of growth, confidence, and comfort that, resting on their laurels, they atrophy and weaken, yet continue, mistakenly, to see themselves, and are seen by other naive individuals, as a powerful giant. A false dwarf is someone who, due to the weight of the punishment inflicted by their giant oppressor, actually becomes stronger than the latter in every respect.

In the farcical black comedy that the United States and Biden direct, produce, half-write, and half-improvise, in addition to acting in, with the extreme dwarf Zelensky among its main protagonists, one of the most necro-humorous parts is when the smallest of the dwarfs in the entire cast, Ukraine, shamelessly and with impunity humiliates, before all the spectators at the Circus Earth, one of its tallest "allies," Germany, simply because the little dwarf has a more entangled relationship with the director (another diminished phenomenon—due to old age and other excesses—morally, intellectually, and physically) than with the other.

The question of why Zelensky is so powerful, or why he is a giant dwarf, is actually one of the two key sides of the coin in the relationship between him, or Ukraine, and its "allies."

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Just as important as that question is why Germany, or rather its current government, and other governments of its "allies," have shown themselves to be so weak in the face of offensive Ukrainian demands.

It is true, we have heard that there has been a reaction to this: "Germany is doing enough to support Ukraine," Chancellor Olaf Scholz declared on Wednesday, April 13, 2022, and announced that he does not plan to travel to Kyiv after Ukrainian authorities rejected a visit from German President Frank-Walter Steinmeier.

The chancellor reminded broadcaster RBB that he had already visited Kyiv shortly before the start of the military conflict in Ukraine, adding that he is in constant contact with Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky by telephone. "There are hardly any heads of state or government who have such frequent contact with me," he stated.

Scholz called Kyiv's decision not to receive the German president "irritating" and indicated that Steinmeier would have visited the Ukrainian capital in good faith and that it "would have been good" for the Ukrainian government to receive him.

He further emphasized that Berlin is doing enough to help Kyiv and that "Ukraine knows exactly who has provided it with the most financial assistance in recent years." The chancellor also said that his nation has been supplying Kyiv with "large-scale defensive weapons," and that this aid has already proven invaluable to the Ukrainian military effort.

Scholz and Habeck described Ukraine's refusal to receive the German president as "irritating" and a "diplomatic blunder"

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/426929-alemania-calificar-irritante-error-ucrania-rechazar-recibir-steinmeier? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/epkSP>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/426929-alemania-calificar-irritante-error-ucrania-rechazar-recibir-steinmeier>

Abr 14, 2022 02:18 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33cxn8>

Given everything Scholz mentions in his reaction that Germany and he are doing in favor of Ukraine, coupled with Zelensky's rejection of President Frank-Walter Steinmeier, what stands out even more is not only the willingness of that country and that government to

"help," or rather arm, Ukraine, but also the two key questions mentioned above.

Why, if "there are hardly any heads of state or government who have such intense contact" with Scholz, is Zelensky so disrespectful toward Germany? What, then, is the nature of this intense relationship?

Furthermore, if "Ukraine knows exactly who has provided it with the most financial aid in recent years," and Kyiv treats its largest financier—whom we can logically assume is a friend—with such contempt, what can we expect from Zelensky's treatment of those he doesn't consider friends (though not enemies)? (And what kind of treatment would one logically expect from Kyiv then toward its enemies; for example, its critics, dissidents, and prisoners of war?)

If this is the behavior of Ukrainian "diplomats"—to call them what they prefer to be called—in other countries toward foreigners in those countries' own countries (as we saw above regarding Mexico and Peru), and even to the detriment of foreigners in countries that are obviously superior to and creditors of Ukraine, such as Germany, what will then be the treatment of Ukrainian politicians toward foreigners within Ukraine, or toward those perceived as such by their language or mere name?

But the strange thing here, as I said before, is not only that Zelensky treats with contempt those who are (mistakenly) supposed to be his friends, but also the fact that one of these supposed friends, Germany, condones such ingratitude and disrespect.

It is extremely strange that Zelensky, in this relationship, behaves as if he were so powerful that he can treat a crucial ally with contempt, while Ukraine is under military retaliation from a giant neighbor.

This behavior, quite rightly, prompted questions from Russian Foreign Ministry spokeswoman Maria Zakharova:

"Don't you like it? Now Berlin can only imagine that there are others like Melnik with exactly the same ideology, but they're no longer ambassadors; instead, they wear Azov (ultranationalist battalion) patches and carry machine guns, terrorized people in Ukraine—both Ukrainian and Russian citizens—for eight years, and threatened Russia," Zakharova declared.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

"What if such a monster were to grow up next to Germany simply because Washington would like to turn a neighboring country into a hunting dog to unleash on the Germans?" the spokeswoman wondered.

The diplomat added that this is happening because Berlin "expelled Russian diplomats, who were willing to cooperate, but is engaged in a heated exchange of letters with the Ukrainian ambassador, who is driven mad by nationalism."

Zakharova criticizes the Ukrainian ambassador to Germany: "He is driven mad by ultranationalism"

[https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220417/zakharova-critica-al-embajador-de-ucrania-en-alemania-esta-enloquecido-por-el-ultranacionalismo-](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220417/zakharova-critica-al-embajador-de-ucrania-en-alemania-esta-enloquecido-por-el-ultranacionalismo-1124495275.html?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp)

[1124495275.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220417/zakharova-critica-al-embajador-de-ucrania-en-alemania-esta-enloquecido-por-el-ultranacionalismo-1124495275.html?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/00Ygl>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220417/zakharova-critica-al-embajador-de-ucrania-en-alemania-esta-enloquecido-por-el-ultranacionalismo-1124495275.html>

15:47 GMT 17.04.2022

<https://clck.ru/33diJ6>

For anyone with a modicum of intelligence and honesty, from anywhere in the world, it's easy to think, immediately and quite logically, that Zelensky is clearly crazy.

Or, if we choose to consider that there might be a different cause, we can then think that, in some way, Zelensky is actually very powerful, much more so than he appears to those of us who are not close to him, but certainly to at least some of those with whom he maintains close relations; such as, for example, Germany (its government).

This would also explain the equally strange and unexplained fact that such a vital "ally" tolerates this contempt.

Only something like this could explain such anomalous behavior from Kyiv and Berlin, aside from the possibility that these two governments are completely insane.

Only in this way could we understand such a strange and obviously unhealthy relationship, and why Zelensky behaves like the boss or master of Germany, and Germany like his slave; not only with impunity, but even with a certain degree of approval from the

victim, as if it were a sadomasochistic relationship. However, of course, the fact that we could explain it differently wouldn't necessarily mean that such a relationship was healthy—unlike that between two groups of completely insane individuals—partly because possessing superior power certainly doesn't give anyone a healthy reason or justification to abuse anyone (much less a supposed friend or benefactor), and also because we would first have to see why one party that appears to be the weaker is actually the stronger, and vice versa, and why, moreover, they are trying to keep these inverted conditions of inferiority and superiority hidden from the rest of the world.

This strange relationship is explained, and with great clarity, only by uncovering a not-so-well-hidden secret that exists between these parts.

Scholz: Germany will continue to provide military aid to Ukraine

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220428/scholz-alemania-seguira-prestando-ayuda-militar-a-ucrania-1124936200.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/Gxqls>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220428/scholz-alemania-seguira-prestando-ayuda-militar-a-ucrania-1124936200.html>

14:15 GMT 28.04.2022

<https://clck.ru/33cyw2>

Ukraine's ambassador to Germany, Andriy Melnik, denounced Berlin's "inaction" on Sunday regarding aid to Kyiv and lamented the European country's failure to supply sufficient weaponry.

"The German government is very good at making excuses and giving absurd reasons for its inaction," the diplomat stated in an interview with Bild am Sonntag.

In this context, the high-ranking diplomat indicated that Kyiv wants "the rapid export of 88 Leopard tanks, 100 Marder tanks, self-propelled howitzers, and much more." "But the most important thing is a change of mentality. We are living through the biggest war in Europe in 80 years," Melnik declared,

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

explaining that success in combat cannot be achieved "with 30 or 100 tanks."

Ukrainian ambassador denounces Germany's policy regarding aid to Kyiv as "inactive"

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/428569-embajador-ucrania-alemania-politica-berlin-inerte?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/aCmLQ>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/428569-embajador-ucrania-alemania-politica-berlin-inerte>

May 1, 2022 11:14 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33cywa>

Amazing "diplomacy" and relationship between the Slavic country and Germany! Not only is he the president, but he's also the ambassador, on behalf of Ukraine; and his corresponding subordinates are subjugated on the German side.

But that's not all.

Ukraine's ambassador to Berlin, Andriy Melnik, criticized German Chancellor Olaf Scholz's refusal to visit Kyiv after Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelenskyy rejected a meeting with his German counterpart, Frank-Walter Steinmeier.

Speaking to the German Press Agency (DPA), the diplomat accused Scholz of playing the victim, using the colloquial German phrase that literally means "playing the offended liver sausage." "[That] doesn't sound very statesmanlike," Melnik said, adding, "This is the most brutal war of annihilation since the Nazi attack on Ukraine; it's not a kindergarten."

Ukraine's ambassador to Germany criticizes Scholz for 'playing the victim' and refusing to visit Kyiv

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/428723-embajador-ucrania-alemania-tildar-scholz-salchicha?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/3c93z>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/428723-embajador-ucrania-alemania-tildar-scholz-salchicha>

May 3, 2022 12:21 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33czJj>

Another clear part of the overall counterproductive nature of the actions of the Western alliance against Russia is, of course, that by

wielding Ukraine as a weapon against their Russian neighbor (fussy about Nazism and biological weapons, and about the ever-increasing military siege and the atomic threat), instead of generating sympathy for their pawn-gun throughout the rest of the planet, as they naively believed could happen, they have exposed it as the spoiled, abusive brat it is, who is no longer satisfied with just hitting and damaging his puppets (his Ukrainian-speaking citizens), his pets (his Russian-speaking citizens), and even his own corrupt and inept teachers and parents in Europe and America, but goes so far as to leave home and insult any other child (Mexico and Peru, for example) and adult he encounters, in his capricious reluctance to demand favors without deserving them; And in doing so, they have made their country much more widely known throughout the world for its abuses than was previously suspected or imagined; thus attracting a well-earned contempt that it never before enjoyed with such breadth and justification.

Based on observations of the Ukrainians' peculiar international relations, such utterly absurd demanding behavior is typical of them, and only them, on the international stage.

I have never seen any other country in the world behave in such a way, so detrimental to itself and to anyone who, unfortunately, has to deal with that country for any reason. Especially if, not only does such a thing happen, but, like Germany, it has to do so in a subordinate position, and before the entire world. Doubly humiliating.

Any normal entity, individual, or country—that is, with flaws, but not extreme ones—would try to avoid encountering and having absolutely no dealings with that insufferable, spoiled brat, to use the most euphemistic and indulgent term that ignorance of the specific causes of such morbidity leads to.

The Germans react

Johann Wadephul, deputy leader of the opposition Christian Democratic Union party, strongly criticized Melnyk for the comments, saying the ambassador's "tone" was "inappropriate." Gregor Gysi, a leading member of the opposition Left Party (Die Linke) in the Bundestag, said the diplomat's remarks were "unacceptable."

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

A heated discussion erupted in the comments section of Spiegel's article about Melnyk's statement, now containing over 7,000 replies. Many users demanded an apology from the ambassador or suggested he be sent home.

"This ambassador just spews venom nonstop, then he's surprised the chancellor isn't coming and insults him again. What's the point? This isn't a diplomat. But what can you expect from a fan of [Ukrainian Nazi collaborator Stepan] Bandera? I'm glad Scholz is simply ignoring him," reads one of the most-liked comments.

"This ambassador just spews venom nonstop, then he's surprised the chancellor isn't coming and insults him again. What's the point? This isn't a diplomat. But what can you expect from a fan of [Ukrainian Nazi collaborator Stepan] Bandera? I'm glad Scholz is simply ignoring him," reads one of the most-liked comments.

"I like that Scholz is simply ignoring him." "I hope Melnyk is finally formally summoned and, if possible, deported. He has no respect for our democracy," wrote one person.

"Mr. Melnyk forgets he's in Germany as ambassador; he'd be more useful on the front lines," suggested another internet user.

"Melnyk bites the hand that feeds him. He needs to show more restraint if Ukraine wants more help from Germany," wrote another.

"A pain in the ass"

Melnyk has repeatedly generated controversy since his appointment as ambassador by former Ukrainian President Petro Poroshenko in December 2014. As early as February 2022, the influential German newspaper *Süddeutsche Zeitung* reported that behind the scenes, Melnyk is considered "a pain in the ass" by Germany's political elite.

"An offended sausage": Germans call for Ukrainian ambassador to be deported for insulting Scholz

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220503/una-salchicha-ofendida-alemanes-piden-deportar-al-embajador-ucraniano-por-insultar-a-scholz-1125093999.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/MmkBK>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220503/una-salchicha-ofendida-alemanes-piden-deportar-al-embajador-ucraniano-por-insultar-a-scholz-1125093999.html>

23:00 GMT 03.05.2022

<https://clck.ru/33czYT>

In Mexico, a country with a government and people whose self-esteem is clearly much lower than Germany's, in a case like this, colloquially speaking, Petro Poroshenko's sending of such a "diplomat" to Germany would be seen as a slap in the face to the German government and people, a sentiment echoed by Zelensky's decision to keep him there; in addition to the blows he had already dealt them, both before and after. And also in addition to the blows the ambassador himself had directly delivered, both before and after.

Since I don't know the etymology of the German phrase "a pain in the ass," and investigating it is entirely irrelevant to this case, based on a certain sexual analogy with the aforementioned Mexican phrase, I will speculate that its meaning could be pain caused by someone who "fucks" another person or people impertinently in the ass, that is, who sodomizes them, and moreover, of course, without their consent, or, more precisely—considering the case mentioned above—with their forced consent.

These phrases are apparently the same, and are from a legal standpoint, but there is an important difference between them, which gives rise to the question of how and why another person or people have been forced to consent to something unwanted, or rather, repugnant, or at least repulsive, considering the fact that it causes them pain they despise.

Regardless of whether this is the meaning attributed to that phrase in Germany, it is undoubtedly appropriate in the case described above, since it is not a simple case of rape, where the victims completely and consistently refuse to consent and are raped directly, that is, without forced consent (as NATO is attempting to do against Russia, albeit in a mantis-like fashion).

In the case of Germany, it is clearly a case of rape with forced consent, and it will be extremely important for us to analyze and understand how and why this is happening in this way, as we will see here.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

"Olaf Scholz is not a sausage, he is the Chancellor of the Federal Republic of Germany. That must be respected," Wolfgang Kubicki, vice-president of the Free Democratic Party, told the German Press Agency (DPA).

His party colleague, Marie-Agnes Strak-Zimmerman, stated that, to end the conflict between Berlin and Kyiv, the Ukrainian ambassador must apologize to Steinmeier.

"Perhaps, Mr. Melnik, you should simply apologize to the president and politely invite the chancellor," she said.

For Johann Wadephul (CDU), vice-chairman of the Christian Democratic Union and Christian Social Union faction, the largest opposition force, "that tone is inappropriate."

"Even in special situations, diplomatic representatives must behave appropriately toward government representatives," he emphasized.

The head of the Alternative for Germany (AfD) parliamentary group, Tino Chrupalla, for his part, demanded that the government summon the Ukrainian ambassador to the Foreign Ministry.

"Such provocations and insults to constitutional institutions cannot be ignored. The Federal Government must immediately summon the ambassador," the parliamentarian stressed.

German politicians reject criticism of Scholz made by the Ukrainian ambassador

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220504/politicos-alemanes-rechazan-criticas-contra-scholz-lanzadas-por-el-embajador-de-ucrania-1125122650.html?_x_tr_sl=es&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=es&_x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/giMRv>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220504/politicos-alemanes-rechazan-criticas-contra-scholz-lanzadas-por-el-embajador-de-ucrania-1125122650.html>

16:03 GMT 04.05.2022

<https://clck.ru/33d2Dm>

"Olaf Scholz isn't a sausage, he's the Chancellor of the Federal Republic of Germany. That must be respected." Ah, excellent clarification! And the following ones! Who are they addressing? A three-year-old who doesn't know what he's doing? A very spoiled

five-year-old? A madman? Someone heavily drugged or drunk? A mentally mature adult who also happens to be a diplomat? The last of these options, obviously, doesn't actually exist.

And the explicitness is almost comical. As if no one (no German) were capable of noticing where in Andrei Melnik's speech there was any offense against a German. They only stopped short of writing the most clarifying part in capital letters ("Olaf Scholz is NOT a sausage"). This reminds me of the hilarious dialogue in the idiocy of the film by their greatest "ally," the United States, where idiocy is now the norm.

And all that was missing was for the rest of us, as spectators celebrating the comical wit of such scenes, to react with thoughtful expressions, drooling and dripping, saying, "Ooohhh. Thank you."

Although obviously in a case like that the normal thing to do is simply to punish the aggressor, without fanfare, since in the case with Ukraine that wasn't possible (and still isn't, many months later, as I write this), Germany had to be pleased with that ridiculous clarification, to the scorn of the rest of the world, beyond the Borrellian garden.

These are some of the hazards of the criminal trade, as will be explained below.

"It's not about apologizing, it's about implementing the right policy now. Something that's still unclear to us is: Why are people here still telling fairy tales instead of helping us quickly, supplying us with Marder armored vehicles, Leopard tanks? (...) It's not about whether someone is offended or not, it's about whether they will help us or not (...) to save lives," Melnik said in an interview with the radio station Deutschlandfunk.

According to the Ukrainian diplomat, "the problem that supposedly obstructed the path was resolved yesterday in this telephone conversation."

The day before, Steinmeier held a telephone conversation with Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky, in which they addressed "past misunderstandings."

Steinmeier assured that Berlin would support Kyiv, and Zelensky invited his counterpart, as well as all of Germany's leading politicians, to visit his capital. Hours later, Scholz

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

announced that German Foreign Minister Annalena Baerbock would visit Ukraine in the near future.

Ukraine's ambassador to Germany refuses to apologize to Scholz for his offenses

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220506/el-embajador-de-ucrania-en-alemania-renuncia-a-disculparse-ante-scholz-por-sus-ofensas-1125198287.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/5HVtQ>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220506/el-embajador-de-ucrania-en-alemania-renuncia-a-disculparse-ante-scholz-por-sus-ofensas-1125198287.html>

11:14 GMT 06.05.2022

<https://clck.ru/33d2MT>

Since he is the direct superior of the Germans — below Zelensky — Melnik can afford to also be their teacher, at the most basic level, in human relations and politics, and teach them, with examples, when apologies are useful or appropriate and necessary and when they are not; and what should be understood by "political correctness".

Implicitly, but with undeniable clarity, he then adds that the Germans have no right to feel offended, only the Ukrainians.

He then poses the stark dilemma of "whether they will help us or not," which displays an extreme degree of power and absolute confidence that, however they ask, they will get it.

Such a display of power simultaneously reveals an extreme sense of self-sufficiency and independence, at least with respect to the Germans, as if there were a superior power, another ally or entity, stronger or superior, to which Ukraine could turn in order to, by any means necessary, completely bypassing diplomacy, obtain what it has been demanding; and moreover, demanding a great deal, obviously.

That other resource could be another country, as an ally or entity, or it could also be a secret, and extremely powerful, weapon that Ukraine possesses, like an ace up its sleeve in this high-stakes game with its "allies."

Therefore, the German head of state, Steinmeier, "resolved" the problem without the Ukrainian ambassador apologizing to Olaf

Scholz (and probably not even to him); nor did Zelensky order Andrei Melnik to do so, either before or after; that is, he "resolved" it in a completely unconditional way, through total surrender.

And in such a way that, even in this negotiation, the condition Frank-Walter Steinmeier imposed on Vladimir Zelensky was not that he and his representative act diplomatically, or at least refrain from publicly making their anomalous insults, since there have been other, much worse, public, and far more compromising or dangerous statements from Zelensky's government since then, without Berlin's refusal to continue "helping"—arming—Kyiv, even at a much more costly and dangerous rate than before.

Based on this, then, we can assume that, in that conversation, and in others, both before and after, the condition that the German State and Government imposed on Ukraine has been, solely, the non-disclosure of that secret which is giving kyiv extreme power over the entire world, through its "allies"; who, therefore, are not really allies, but rather accomplices; very close to each other only in this, in their complicity in secret acts, unpublishable without bringing them very adverse consequences.

"Oh, I'll gladly leave that to your judgment. Ukraine has been at war for weeks. We shouldn't weigh every word with gold. The important thing is that we focus on the essentials: We want to help Ukraine defend itself. And together with our allies, we want to get Russia to silence its weapons and withdraw its troops from Ukraine. That's why we've imposed broad sanctions," the German Chancellor stated in an interview with the T-Online website.

Scholz does not feel insulted by the Ukrainian ambassador who called him an "offended liver sausage"

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/429877-scholz-responde-comentarios-embajador-ucraniano?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/VpNax>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/429877-scholz-responde-comentarios-embajador-ucraniano>

May 15, 2022 14:01 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33d3Gn>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

So, a few days later, Melnik persists in his undiplomatic way of asking:

German authorities "don't want to be drawn into war; they want to maintain their prosperity," Melnik criticized in an interview with the Funke media group published this Thursday. "I think many people in Germany yearn to live like a large Switzerland in the middle of Europe. They want to show their solidarity with Ukraine, but without doing too much," he maintained.

Melnik, who recently sparked controversy after lashing out at Chancellor Olaf Scholz using a German slang phrase that literally means "playing the offended liver sausage," stated in the interview that she "didn't mean to offend anyone." However, she noted that she finds it "strange" that "excuses are always being sought to avoid making a necessary decision, such as delivering heavy weapons to Ukraine, or to postpone it."

The Ukrainian ambassador in Berlin criticizes Germany again: "They don't want to be drawn into war, but rather to maintain their prosperity"

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/430250-embajador-andrei-melnik-ucrania-alemania-scholz? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/16X6G>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/430250-embajador-andrei-melnik-ucrania-alemania-scholz>

May 19, 2022 10:25 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33d3YK>

The Ukrainian ambassador to Berlin, Andriy Melnik, once again lashed out at the German government, comparing the pace of its military supplies to Kyiv to the snail's pace.

The diplomat shared an image on his Twitter account of a snail with a bullet on top of it. "German weapons for Ukraine are already on their way," the illustration ironically states. Melnik specified that the image was sent to the ambassador by a Ukrainian government official, adding that "Russia must not win the war."

The criticism comes despite Germany's final decision to send heavy weaponry to Ukraine, thus shifting its military strategy toward Kyiv.

Slow as a snail with a bullet on top of it: that's how the Ukrainian ambassador in Berlin describes the advance of Germany's military supplies

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/431015-caracol-suministro-alemania-embajador-berlin?](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/431015-caracol-suministro-alemania-embajador-berlin?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp)
<https://archive.is/rz3fj>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/431015-caracol-suministro-alemania-embajador-berlin>

May 26, 2022 17:19 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33d3cL>

The Speaker of the Hungarian Parliament, László Kövr, questioned the mental health of the Ukrainian president, judging by his manner of communicating with world leaders. The Ukrainian side's response was swift.

According to the Hungarian parliamentarian, the Ukrainian leader's communication style with heads of state, including those of major world powers, is beyond reproach. Kövr stated that in all his years of observing world political events, he cannot recall a leader of a country in need and facing difficulties ever daring to speak out against anyone, as President Zelensky does, criticizing not only Hungary but also the German Chancellor.

Parliamentarian Kövr noted on HirTV that, generally, those who need help "tend to ask for it politely" without demanding or threatening.

"Enemies are threatened. And if one wants to befriend someone, one usually doesn't threaten," the Hungarian politician emphasized. Given all this, Kover suggested that the reason for such behavior could be "some mental problem" on the part of the Ukrainian leader.

The Ukrainian Foreign Ministry's response was almost immediate. The Ukrainian side demanded that the Speaker of the Hungarian Parliament make his mental health certificate public.

Kyiv's 'offended sausage': Ukraine outraged that Zelensky was called crazy in Hungary

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220607/la-salchicha-ofendida-de-kiiev-ucrania-indignada-de-que-llamasen-a-zelenski-loco-en-hungria->

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

[1126380070.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://archive.is/nQB4w)

<https://archive.is/nQB4w>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220607/la-salchicha-ofendida-de-kiev-ucrania-indignada-de-que-llamasen-a-zelenski-loco-en-hungria-1126380070.html>

13:01 GMT 07.06.2022

<https://clck.ru/33d34N>

As can be seen from the examples cited so far, and there is much more to it, this offensive and absurd behavior is not exclusive to Zelensky, but is typical of his government.

Then, curiously:

Andriy Melnik asserted that the comment "did not sit well" with Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky.

Ukrainian Ambassador to Berlin, Andriy Melnik, stated this Wednesday in an interview with Spiegel magazine that he wants to apologize to German Chancellor Olaf Scholz for calling him an "offended liver sausage."

"It's a statement that, in retrospect, I certainly regret. I will apologize to [Scholz] personally," the high-ranking diplomat emphasized, admitting that his comment was "diplomatically inappropriate" and offended "many people, not only in Germany."

Mellik also asserted that the comment "did not sit well" with Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky and that he had to explain himself to Foreign Minister Dmitry Kuleba.

The Ukrainian ambassador in Berlin says he wants to apologize to Scholz for calling him an "offended liver sausage."

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google/actualidad/433512-embajador-ucrania-alemania-disculparse-scholz? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/kQ6P4>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/433512-embajador-ucrania-alemania-disculparse-scholz>

Jun 22, 2022 22:55 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33dLJh>

It is significant that Andrei Melnik was never able to apologize of his own free will, but only through coercion or obligation from others.

On the other hand, Zelensky and Dmitry Kuleba's reaction in this regard is analogous to that of Andrei Melnik, since it obviously stems from pressure, apparently due to the realization that in another European country, Hungary, there was such repugnance for Ukrainian abuses that they began to criticize them without euphemism.

But something even more significant is that, despite Germany being far more offended by Kyiv than Hungary, the reaction of the German government in power was comparatively extremely lenient toward the Ukrainians.

It's as if Germany's self-esteem were at rock bottom, like one of those women whom even a macho dwarf is accustomed to hitting and humiliating. This is contradictory, however, to the fact that at the same time, this country is at war, indirectly, but openly and brazenly, with Russia, which is clearly no dwarf.

It is curious and significant that Germany is facing a giant, and at the same time is being, partially reluctantly, violated by a—repudiated and indigestible—dwarf. Especially considering its extreme energy dependence on that giant, Russia.

When an individual or any country, especially one of great material importance in many respects, prefers to suffer enormous losses rather than continue being forcibly sodomized by a dwarf with whom, moreover, it has practically nothing in common in those respects, it is obviously because something very serious is happening to it. And very interesting, especially when, in doing so, that country is once again endangering the entire planet.

On the other hand, it would be extremely absurd, utterly implausible, and ridiculous to argue that Germany is acting this way because Ukraine is a victim of Russia.

The absolute falsehood of this last statement is obvious to anyone who is not extremely dishonest or extremely obtuse. But even assuming Ukraine were a victim of Russia, that wouldn't reasonably explain why the Ukrainian government treats Germans worse than objects, or as if they were worthless, and why the Ukrainian government allows itself to be treated that way.

It's as if someone were walking down the street and saw the stronger man winning a fight, and, simply because of that, without considering the reasons for the conflict, decided that the weaker

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

man was the victim. And, as if that weren't enough, they concluded that this man, simply by virtue of being a victim, had the right to hit and humiliate anyone who helped him in the altercation. And in fact, they were saying, implicitly or explicitly, "Since you're a victim of that man, hit me."

In defense of such a German stance, one could absurdly argue: Germany feels indebted to Ukraine after World War II, and the Ukrainian leaders are abusively exploiting this, even using it as blackmail.

This is evidence of that:

In January 2022, [Andrei Melnik] tried to make Berlin feel guilty in order to send weapons because of "Germany's eternal historical responsibility to Ukraine for Nazi tyranny."

"An offended sausage": Germans call for Ukrainian ambassador to be deported for insulting Scholz

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220503/una-salchicha-ofendida-alemanes-piden-deportar-al-embajador-ucraniano-por-insultar-a-scholz-1125093999.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/MmkBK>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220503/una-salchicha-ofendida-alemanes-piden-deportar-al-embajador-ucraniano-por-insultar-a-scholz-1125093999.html>

23:00 GMT 03.05.2022

<https://clck.ru/33czYT>

However, the Russians were also victims of Nazi Germany, far more so than the Ukrainians, and yet present-day Germany is not showing Russia any such sense of indebtedness.

On the other hand, if the current German government were truly so repentant of its Nazism, why would it be supplying weapons to a Nazi government and participating in a war against a country that is, once again, fighting against Nazism?

In fact, on the contrary, things are happening in exactly such a way that what is undoubtedly confirmed is that Germany,⁶ once again, is on the side of Nazism.

Germany's struggle remains Nazi, evidently.

A supposed attempt at blackmail, such as the one reported above, has in reality been nothing more than an attempt to give a relatively honest and fair appearance to the absurd and aggressive Ukrainian demands on Germany, and to the absurd and humiliating aid given by Germany to Ukraine; that is, to the absurdly morbid relationship between these two countries, in which the Ukrainian leaders have already been rightly labeled as demented, and in which the Germans can also be described as such, of course.

However, as we have already seen, this cannot actually be explained in this way, but rather through blackmail consisting of the threat to make public something concerning Germany that has been kept secret to avoid serious problems for the German nation.

It remains, then, to determine what that secret is. But first, the following comment:

When the Hungarian parliamentarian, László Köver, made the aforementioned criticism of Zelensky, he even mentioned Ukraine's absurd abuses against leaders of other countries, as if a significant part of his indignation stemmed from them. But this reaction of normal annoyance simultaneously highlights the fact that the German government has shown no such indignation, neither for offenses against itself, nor, much less, for offenses against other governments or peoples, when the perpetrator has been Ukraine, even committing genocide in Donbas.

It is evident, then, that the current government in Greater Germany needs someone else to defend it so that the government of a tiny country doesn't vilify it, even when that country is supposed to be its ally, and because in reality, instead of an ally, it is its accomplice in international, globally significant acts of villainy.

Such a defender can therefore only be a foreign politician, for example, a Hungarian one. Or a scientist and human rights defender

⁶ The same as almost the entire European Union, the United States, the United Kingdom, and other "allies".

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

living in extreme poverty in a country dwarfed in every respect (except only "its" natural resources), like Mexico; or a former politician from Germany, now that in the Edenic garden of the pro-Nazi European Union and West, it has become very fashionable that only politicians no longer in office can express themselves or declare with reason, and that some of them even have the "guts" or the strange audacity to do so.

Borrell compares Europe to "a garden" and the rest of the world to "a jungle"

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/444707-borrell-compara-europa-jardin? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/fULnR>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/444707-borrell-compara-europa-jardin>

Oct 13, 2022 20:56 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33f6Hq>

Incidentally, Hungary is such a relatively tiny nation, compared to Germany, that it has become a pariah or the ugly duckling in the magical garden of Borrell's style, since the rest of the EU and the UK, or Borrell Brothers Circus, like Germany, is now a dwarf giant, compared to its apparent and relative ally, the giant dwarf, Ukraine, for the spectacle of the whole world.

In fact, this struggle between Germany and its "ally"-accomplice, Ukraine, as the slave of the savage Slavic country, is almost entirely indistinguishable from that scene—a euphemistic parody of his—in which the animal-loving adventurer, Ace, called by his wild nature, fights a dwarf in Africa (that is, beyond the European Eden); starring Germany (A. Ventura) and the United States carrying and freeing the sharp-tongued and audacious pygmy, Ukraine, from the rucksack.

Ace Ventura When Nature Calls: Tribal Fight (Full Scene)

<https://youtu.be/75UT97Q12-Y>

<https://clck.ru/33exWo>

JIM CARREY (HD) ACE VENTURA "WHEN NATURE CALL" : Tribal Fight

<https://youtu.be/-n26yxzNpoU>

<https://clck.ru/33ey3P>

At the beginning of this scene in the video, the superhero, as constituted by the people—happily beguiled—of Germany, and not by its informed government currently in power, appears very confident that he will win the fight against his ludicrous "ally"; although he ends up trembling like Angela Merkel in her aforementioned video.

Another example of the same phenomenon:

Oh love, how you've made me - Tin Tan and Tun Tun - Boxing

<https://youtu.be/NmwPjRUVUpQ>

<https://clck.ru/36xwdG>

Germany, fortunately, however, is making peace, with tanks and special weapons, among the savage tribes outside the supreme EU garden, all the more so as things become more thrilling, thanks to that "brave" and "convenient" slave-Slavic marriage (Germany-Ukraine).

The contradictory, double, and abnormal asymmetry in such a relationship is so absurd, so pathological, and seemingly so inexplicable, that while the apparently strong one helps the apparently weak one, the latter strikes the former without mercy or apology. The protected one strikes the protector; and repeatedly, as in a seemingly sadomasochistic relationship.

In a sexual relationship, sadomasochism is, to a certain extent, normal, by nature. However, relations between countries are not usually, at least in this respect, analogous to sexual ones. And even less so when, in addition, the woman (the "weaker" party, Ukraine) penetrates the man (the "strong" party, Germany); and, as if that weren't enough, repeatedly.

Although all this pathology of international relations has a very clear explanation, as we shall see here.

Ukrainian ambassador to Germany says Nazi collaborator Stepan Bandera was "a freedom fighter" and compares him to Robin Hood

[https://esrt-press.translate.google/actualidad/434337-embajador-ucraniano-alemania-decir-bandera-luchador-libertad?](https://esrt-press.translate.google/actualidad/434337-embajador-ucraniano-alemania-decir-bandera-luchador-libertad? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/GWFgB>

<https://esrt.press/actualidad/434337-embajador-ucraniano-alemania-decir-bandera-luchador-libertad>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Jul 1, 2022 18:01 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33dLGs>

Israel accuses the Ukrainian ambassador in Berlin of "distorting historical facts and trivializing the Holocaust" following his remarks about Stepan Bandera

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/434402-israel-acusar-embajador-ucraniano-berlin-distorsionar-hechos? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/3IYe8>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/434402-israel-acusar-embajador-ucraniano-berlin-distorsionar-hechos>

Jul 2, 2022 12:29 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33dLFe>

Ukraine's ambassador to Germany, Andriy Melnik, may leave his post in Berlin to move to Kyiv, where he would take up a new position at the Foreign Ministry, according to Bild, citing several sources in the Ukrainian capital.

"This proposal was made by the ministry to the Ukrainian president," a Ukrainian government official told Bild. "Andriy Melnik is highly regarded in Kyiv for his work," the official added.

Reports indicate that the controversial Ukrainian ambassador to Germany will become vice-chancellor

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/434639-embajador-ucraniano-alemania-kiev-medios? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/GCaI9>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/434639-embajador-ucraniano-alemania-kiev-medios>

Jul 5, 2022 08:21 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33dLD8>

So, ultimately, Melnik was removed from his post in Germany not because he was seen as unfair in Ukraine, but simply because his work is so highly valued that it's preferable to have him closer. In other words, a move based not on moral considerations, but purely on practical ones.

However, Ukraine's demands on Germany did not end there, of course; although, due to this continuity, they later encountered an attempt to neutralize them, which Zelensky easily countered,

bringing Germany back into the fold, only to continue subjugating it for a long time to come, as we shall see below.

Zelensky's conduct, and therefore that of all of Ukraine, dragged along by him, in its international relations, is exactly the same as that of a very spoiled and abusive brat in his interpersonal relationships.

And the cause of this very serious problem facing the entire planet today is exactly the same as what we can deduce or see—and in this case, we see it abundantly—as soon as we have the annoyance or misfortune of encountering or seeing such a spoiled brat anywhere: his father, as such, is, in the least serious of these problems, completely inept at raising children, or, in the very serious case here, a shameless abuser who deliberately uses any means to trample on and subjugate others.

And this type of relationship between father and son, so pernicious and with such grave consequences for the entire world, is abundantly clear, in plain sight, in the very relationship between Joe Biden and Zelensky. Biden the father, in the broader sense, who now has humanity on the brink of extinction, is, of course, according to equally abundant evidence, exactly the same, to a certain extent, as Biden the father in the strict sense, in relation to his son Hunter.

In fact, the behavior of Zelensky and Hunter Biden is essentially the same: equally anomalous, sick, psychopathic, and extremely dangerous to the entire world, given what their father is capable of doing to the entire planet to continue indulging them. And that potential is truly considerable, or, to put it bluntly, everything. Joe Biden is truly willing to do anything simply to further indulge his two alienated offspring, the extended or adopted one and the strict one, at the expense of the rest of the world.

Joe Biden is such an extremely dangerous mentally ill person that he is truly willing to wipe out the human race rather than face the extreme personal and familial defeat to which he is now exposed.

While Russia is fighting for its very existence as a country, Biden's war is clearly not for the existence of the United States, nor even for his own or any of his associates' as individuals, but only for the existence of his freedom and that of his son, Hunter, and a

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

few of their accomplices, among whom is Zelensky, the adopted brat.

But this also means that Joe Biden's war, which has become, in a sense, global since last year, is not only for the existence of his freedom and his fabricated, and remaining, reputation, but also, and above all, being the epitome of despicable, shameless, and vile, it is a war for the continued existence, despite everything, of the crimes against humanity that this duo and their close group of accomplices, both within and outside the US, have been committing through Ukraine, and through their other son conceived there, for quite some time now.

While Russia fights against an existential threat, the United States, with Joe Biden at the helm, is simply driven by the whim to extend, through gravely criminal means, the duration and scope of its morbid and comfortable orgiastic existence, to the detriment of the entire planet.

This seems, of course, entirely logical and defensible to its allies in Europe, for example, because they too are joyfully drunken accomplices in this supposedly eternal orgy. However, just as logical for the rest of the planet is the urgent need to put an end to such abuses, whose sources are their blood and sweat.

Essentially, the liquor that intoxicates, gladdens, and stupefies the "beneficiaries" of this orgiastic "life" is made from the tears of suffering of those they exploit.

In the abject recycling that currently drives the world, the saliva with which the rich spit on their despised and overexploited subjects comes from the latter's tears.

And failing to grasp this obvious fact ultimately results in greater harm to the perpetrators than to the victims.

Due to the degree of decay the West has reached through the excess of its power, in a kind of hypervitaminosis poisoning, NATO member meetings are veritable orgies of exaltation, apologetics, and the striving to disseminate as widely as possible all the vices that currently exist.

They are masquerade balls, so clearly exhibiting their own vile rabble, and with such excessive extravagance indulging in their abuses, with sarcastic derision of the masses, like someone who,

drunk and obese with lust, in a skimpy swimsuit, is reveling in playing at bullfighting the world in the center of the arena.

The crimes that Joe Biden is currently trying to hide, and which are thus generating this war against Russia and against the whole world, are apparently neither the genocide committed with complete impunity in Donbas, nor even the evident neo-Nazism that the United States and its allies are also fostering and exacerbating to the maximum in various parts of the planet.

Isolated genocides—on this still extremely opaque planet, lacking proper transparency and a balance of power—like the one perpetrated in Donbas, have always been too numerous and commonplace to significantly shake or unsettle a powerful country and/or its leaders.

And neo-Nazism, on the other hand, due to that same opacity and misinformation, doesn't even exist for much of the world, so manipulated as to be.

The only crime, however, among the many that the United States and, to varying degrees, its allies have been committing in multiple places around the world, the only one capable of shaking a country like the United States and even toppling its corrupt leaders, is one that, unlike the genocides to which we are so accustomed that we never even hear about many of them, or only hear about them very little because they are so distant that, like the sun, they can be—and are—covered up with a finger, is a crime capable of shaking the entire world and destabilizing multiple countries, as COVID did recently. Incidentally, the stumbles and falls—physical, mental, and verbal—that Joe Biden is frequently experiencing are a result and a reflection of what he is unsuccessfully trying to prevent, both legally and politically, from his son and himself: concealing the true causes of his war against the world.

And at the same time, these falls, lapses, and zigzagging absurdities of Joe Biden and his administration, as well as the crimes that give rise to such consequences, are a result and a reflection of the decay and putrefaction, already in advanced stages, to which the American people have descended, in that slow death to which their pathological triumphalism is leading them.

Because of their decades-long accustom to this way of life, this growing death, the American people are no longer able to detect the

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

stench emanating from themselves due to their own decay. And this is only clearly perceptible to countries relatively free from excreting such filth.

However, of course, the mere stench of decay, and the complaints of others about it, would not be enough for the United States to realize what is happening to it. Only in cases like the present one, where it begins to realize its serious decline in capabilities, will it be able to notice it sufficiently.

Thus, Joe Biden's war, which aims to conceal and perpetuate a threat to the entire world, is simultaneously and consequently placing the world under another extremely serious threat and risk, even the extinction of humankind, such that, simply by its own doing and as a consequence of it, it is doubly endangering the entire planet.

Moreover, and this is also very obvious to everyone: Biden's two sons (Hunter and Zelensky) collaborate on the same company⁷ and the same sinister project as their father and a political sector of their country: biological weapons.

What is astonishing about all this is that a man who commits such utterly irresponsible and criminal paternalism toward his two children, on the one hand, and such genocidal authoritarianism toward the rest of the world—toward Europe, Russia, China, and the entire planet, including the United States itself—is, quite simply, jeopardizing the existence of an entire species, the product of millions of years of progress and evolution.

This reveals a very serious problem in what much of the world, curiously and pathetically, insists on calling "democracy," even with supremacist pride and discriminatory, marginalizing repugnance toward the rest of the planet.

Regardless of whether Joe Biden's actions reflect, at any point, the majority opinion of Americans, when they substantially do not, he remains in power, while the United States, along with all its allies, does not represent, to a majority, the world they abusively and illusorily claim to continue governing.

This is not a mistake attributable to nature or the "design"—or however one chooses to view it—of life in the Universe, because all

⁷ In a broad sense.

evils exist so that, by overcoming them, we can progress and thus become and feel better and better. And this is one of them, the evil of false democracy, one of the evils that urgently need to be overcome in this world today.

"Democracy," on this planet, is a nauseating abomination in the present, and always has been.

The problem that currently makes it appear so deteriorated is the imbalance of power that has prevailed in the world since the fall of the Soviet Union.

When this balance is lost, what had been achieved in terms of democracy up to that point is also lost, both internationally and within countries, particularly those with excessive power or greater weight in the balance between nations.

Whenever this balance is lost in favor of (actually against) one of the winning sides in a war fought against an international hegemonic genocidal power, as Hitler was for a time, that "winning" side, or one of the victors, becomes the successor to that genocidal tyrant; as Joe Biden has done after several decades of his country's decline.

Joe Biden is currently the culmination of the resurgence of the Nazi Axis.

The countries that benefited from the defeat of German Nazism at that time had, for their own progress and that of the entire world, a balanced struggle between two blocs of themselves, considered communist and capitalist. This balance kept that succession latent, and when it was lost with the dissolution of the Soviet Union, it has, over the decades to the present, resulted in such an impoverished, corrupt, and therefore weakening quality in that, specifically, "winning" side.

Any party in any isolated system (that is, without competition) that has "won" in this way, in reality only loses, and the more it "wins," the more it loses.

When one has excessive power, there is no need to work or progress. What's the point, if there is no competition? Only idleness and vice, backwardness and death exist.

In that case, then, where "happiness" is nothing more than psychotropic euphoria, "progress" is preserving the status quo, so as never to work hard again, living at the expense of the subjugated.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

The status quo is their—very lucrative—passive income enterprise, where the only work is its maintenance, without any condition or incentive for creativity or genuine progress.

The worst misfortune that can befall a party within an isolated system, as Earth is at present, is to end up in, or achieve, a position of hegemony over the rest of the parts of the system.

This harms the entire system, without exception, but the "winning" side is always the one that ends up most—tragically—damaged, because—at the current stage of human evolution—it is dying without being aware of it, rotting—corrupting—more and more each day, while still "alive," all the while deliriously considering itself to be progressively more vital and even stronger.

It is a vicious cycle that leads directly to the death of the one who suffers it, dragging many others along in its wake. The more one weakens, corrupts, and decomposes due to excessive power, the stronger and more alive one sees oneself to be. And the more one loses objectivity in this way, and consequently weakens, the more one corrupts and decomposes. And so on, until death or until the cycle is broken.

The widespread putrefaction, both physical and mental, that befalls the "victorious" party in these cases is precisely a cancer that destroys the intellect and morals of those who suffer it directly.

And although it already has a cure—at every level—right now, to date it has never been cured at the highest structural level, the international level, on planet Earth. Its only effective treatment is the attainment of knowledge and understanding of what is happening.

This understanding always occurs automatically and sufficiently on the overreduced side; which makes that side, while it remains at that relative "disadvantage," immune to the aforementioned cancer, with the same self-protective nature as a vaccine.

Where, on the other hand, this vaccination and immunity has not typically occurred to date is on the "victorious" side, because humankind still holds a gravely flawed concept of triumph (immature, unhealthy, and lacking in wisdom), of victory, of winning by competing or contending with others.

Such an inability to understand what is happening to them is currently a cause of predictable—though curable—death for the "victorious" overgrown part within any isolated system.

However, due to the aforementioned immunity that the subjugated and "disadvantaged" side automatically acquires, the entire isolated system, as well as the "vaccinated" part, possesses—and the Universe is constituted for this purpose—a guarantee of its survival, which in a way prevents its death.

However, as I mentioned in the summary of my book, *Theory of Universal Equilibrium*, this guarantee only becomes effective through its enforcement; this entails a considerable struggle to ensure respect for the value of this inalienable universal right. In simpler terms, this means that this party is the only one in the world, within the isolated system, that will fight with the majority⁸ of reason and health on its side, and therefore, it is the party that has, sufficiently, though not without a high cost, the greatest probability of winning.

And this is so true that we can consider this very favoritism, by the laws of the Universe, toward the subjugated side, to be precisely a guarantee of its triumph.

This is a universal law of nature, as valid here and now as it is ten billion light-years away, and in the past and future.

Now, the triumph of achieving equilibrium is always healthy and beneficial for everyone—for all parts within the isolated system—insofar as it does not exceed the limit of that equilibrium. As soon as it surpasses it and becomes an overdeveloped side relative to its opposite, that triumph becomes a loss or defeat, in proportion to the excess and the resulting imbalance.

⁸ This majority power on that side implies a compensatory imbalance, whose function is to counteract the inconvenient imbalance that exists in the opposite direction, and thus achieve general equilibrium, for the genuine benefit of everyone or the isolated system.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Joe Biden is the Hitler of today; the United States, the Nazi Germany of today; and NATO and its allies, the new successor to the Nazi Axis.

And just as much of Germany at that time lacked a clear awareness of its Nazism, or of how nefarious (and counterproductive) it was, the United States today also lacks sufficient awareness of its Nazism, despite its being quite evident to much of the rest of the world, which maintains its relative objectivity.

The only reason Biden hasn't yet fully revealed himself as the Hitler he essentially is is that Russia has him under control.

But Biden, by all accounts, is a complete Hitler, at least as psychopathic as his deposed predecessor, in his dispositions and ambitions, in his conduct and manipulation of much of the world with extreme perversion, placing it all at very serious risk.

In a world where knowledge of the laws of equilibrium that govern everyone and everything in the Universe has not yet spread, and where, therefore, actions are not consciously aligned with them but rather compelled by those laws, a process similar to a relay race typically occurs. The difference with this relay race is that the runners don't form a specific team, but in a way, they do, because they constitute a series of subjects (individuals and nations) who share the same perverse goal.

Thus, it can also be said that these successive relay runners, Hitler and Biden, are part of the Nazi team (the same team), participating in this relatively primitive stage of human history.

This war, since its "beginning" in February 2022, and long before, is global, as I have already stated publicly, insofar as it was initiated (and partially planned) and is being sustained by many countries (the United States, the European Union, and several others) against the rest of the planet, and even against themselves. This is not an exaggeration, but strictly true.

It is a war waged by a large part of the world against the rest of the planet, to continue its domination and subjugation, and consequently against the entire world. In this war, the main targets and victims are, by nature, the aggressors who instigated it and continue to fuel it.

It is a war of a large part of the world against the entire world. And this, essentially, makes it not just international, but global. Because, moreover, the rest of the world, indirectly affected and threatened (for example, China), is already reacting to the aggressors who orchestrated, prepared, and unleashed it, and who now continue to fuel and stoke it, pushing the entire world toward holocaust.

And, at least by now, everyone, every country on the planet, is fully aware of this; and the only thing preventing it from being called a world war is the desire to avoid this becoming much more direct.

Another very clear counterproductive result of the West's determination to abuse its power to the fullest extent is the fact that Russia, with this war into which it has been and continues to be forced by NATO and its allies, is gaining, and will continue to gain, much more, for its own benefit, than it demanded before being forced to join. And at the same time, the Western countries contending against Russia will end up incomparably weaker than they themselves previously intended and predicted, since they even foresaw that they would emerge greatly strengthened from it, like those who, jubilant, go after a treasure they already know for certain is where it is; or like those who merrily go to a party to divide the cake and wine among themselves completely.

I must say that this behavior, so inexplicable in a way, of Ukraine against Germany, immediately caught my attention, from the first time I observed it, because of the clear, deductive, and symptomatic significance of the existence of blackmail perpetrated against Germany; that is, against the government of this country by the government of its "ally" and enemy, Ukraine.

This anomaly is generally explained by the fact that when power becomes excessive in any individual or group, or in any group of groups, it tends to become corrupt, and in fact, soon falls into such degradation—moral and otherwise—that what was once a proper alliance becomes a mafia, and what was once a legitimate organization is transformed into organized crime, into a genuine criminal organization; as is currently the case with NATO, the United States, the European Union, and the alliances they form with

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

other countries, in military and other matters; which now, and progressively for decades, are mostly criminal.

Such criminal organizations, of course, do not imply true friendship among almost any of their members; and when some friendship does exist among a few, it is very weak. All of this depends on the degree already reached in the imbalance that "favors" them, and, therefore, on their corruption and social and psychological decay.

One of the primary and most evident symptoms, due to its omnipresence, in these degraded groups is the lack of friendship among their members. They consider friendship ridiculous and shameful; reprehensible; characteristic only of the weak, and completely unnecessary unless feigned; and as an obstacle to achieving their goals.

In degraded and corrupt groups and individuals, there is a reversal of all values consisting of virtues, which are possessed and/or pursued by the opposing, honest groups and individuals.

Thus, for example, what constitutes a strength for honest individuals and groups (honesty, truthfulness, compassion, loyalty, etc.) is nothing more than a weakness for the dishonest.

And here are two very important points that must be emphasized:

1. This reversal of values is asymmetrical, in the sense that only one of these positions or assumptions, and not both, is true, and the other is false. In other words, for the purposes of achieving success, or the greatest possible success, or winning a competition, choosing one or the other of these two paths is not a matter of indifference; rather, one of them, the honest one, has a decisive advantage over the other, the dishonest one.

2. In any isolated system in imbalance, the dishonest (or less honest) side is always on the side with an overabundance of power, while the honest (or less dishonest) side is always on the side with an underabundance of power.

The aforementioned anomaly, which is normal within mafias like the one to which Germany and its "assisted" and puppet Ukraine belong, has particularly consisted of blackmail involving the disclosure of some serious dishonesty, abuse, and/or crime of international relevance, secretly committed by Germany, or by both

countries in complicity; deducible and—as we will see below—confirmed.

5.2 Merkel's Spell

It has been abundantly clear to everyone that the Ukrainian government has been targeting Germany at least since the outbreak of the NATO-Ukrainian war, and very likely even before, for the same reasons. The country that Ukraine has pressured and attacked the most among its "allies"—that is, among its accomplices—has been Germany. To such an extent that it is evident we cannot call these countries friends, but merely enemy accomplices, forced into this position by some cause that has not yet been as explicit as Ukraine's public and very clear insults in its reproaches to that country.

All of this had been happening for months, by the end of November 2022, in front of the entire rest of the planet, and while Angela Merkel was watching—among billions of attentive viewers—with certain indignation and a desire to do something.

That's when this news was published:

Former German Chancellor Angela Merkel stated in an interview with *Der Spiegel* published this Thursday that at the end of her term, in 2021, she was unable to influence the development of the crisis in Ukraine and organize negotiations with Russia at the European level on the issue, as she had hoped.

Merkel emphasized that for her, the conflict between Moscow and Kyiv "was not a surprise." "The Minsk agreement eroded. In the summer of 2021, after Presidents Biden and Putin met, I wanted to establish an independent European debate format with Putin, again with [French President] Emmanuel Macron at the EU Council," she recounted.

However, several European leaders opposed this idea, so Merkel no longer had the "strength" because "everyone knew it would disappear in the fall." Along these lines, the former German Chancellor recounted that she asked some of her EU colleagues, "Why don't you say something?" One said, "It's too

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

big for me." The other simply shrugged and said, "The big players would have to do it."

The former Chancellor also stated that the Minsk agreements, signed in 2015, which froze the fighting in Donbas until the start of the Russian military operation in February of this year, allowed Ukraine to become "stronger and more resilient."

Furthermore, the veteran of European politics admitted that German foreign policy "ultimately didn't advance an inch," not only with respect to Ukraine, but also regarding the conflicts between Moldova and Transnistria, Georgia and Abkhazia, and Syria and Libya.

Merkel reveals she wanted to organize a European summit with Putin but lacked support

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/449448-merkel-ucrania-conflicto-putin? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/WZ1PT>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/449448-merkel-ucrania-conflicto-putin>

Nov 25, 2022 09:20 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33UhpB>

The interview certainly sparked reactions from various political leaders in the region:

The former German chancellor "does not want to be accused in the current situation of having pushed Ukraine in the wrong direction," Lukashenko asserted.

Belarusian President Alexander Lukashenko has condemned former German Chancellor Angela Merkel's recent statements regarding the Minsk Agreements, the diplomatic effort that attempted to resolve the Ukrainian conflict.

"Neither I nor President [Vladimir] Putin—and he also spoke about this—expected such an outburst from Merkel. She behaved in a petty and disgusting manner," the Belarusian leader told reporters.

Lukashenko asserted that the Minsk Agreements, as well as the positions of Merkel and other politicians, including former Ukrainian President Petro Poroshenko, "were very serious" at the time, but that now the former German Chancellor "wants to conform to the political trend."

Merkel "doesn't want to be accused in the current situation of having pushed Ukraine in the wrong direction," so "she's starting to make excuses," the president claimed.

"In this way, she has erased everything she did for both Germany and the European Union. Meanwhile, we and Russia treated her seriously. But you see we were wrong: she turns out to be just as petty as all the current leaders of Europe," he declared.

What did Merkel say?

In an interview published by the newspaper Die Zeit on Wednesday, the former head of the German government asserted that the agreements in question not only bought Kyiv time but also allowed it to "strengthen itself, as can be seen today."

"The Ukraine of 2014/15 is not the Ukraine of today. As we saw in the battle for Debaltsevo [a major railway junction in the Donetsk People's Republic] in early 2015, Putin could easily have invaded it then. And I seriously doubt that the NATO states could have done as much at that time as they are doing now to help Ukraine," she emphasized.

"We all understood" that the conflict was frozen and the problem remained unresolved, the former chancellor continued, adding that "this is precisely what gave Ukraine valuable time."

Angela Merkel was leading the German government in 2014 when a coup in Ukraine plunged the country into internal conflict. The Minsk Agreements were signed in February 2015 with her participation.

Moscow has repeatedly denounced Kyiv for never complying with the conditions set out in those agreements, which, among other things, stipulated a ceasefire and autonomy for the self-proclaimed republics of Donbas.

The Belarusian president claims that Merkel is "just as petty as all the leaders in Europe"

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/451238-lukashenko-merkel-mezquina-lideres-europa?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/MHTwA>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/451238-lukashenko-merkel-mezquina-lideres-europa>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Dec 9, 2022 15:19 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33Uhq2>

While in Western countries, Europe, and other countries complicit with them, there is currently a very clear trend for rulers and other politicians in office, under pressure from the criminal mafia to which they belong, to submit against their will (although, of course, such reluctance does not absolve them of their responsibility) to adopt positions in favor of the war in Ukraine and further arming the Slavic country, I perceive that at the same time there is a tendency for former rulers, other former politicians, and even former military personnel—among those most responsible and concerned about this problem—to speak out publicly against some of the main current abuses of that same mafia to which they belonged, and a tendency for most of the rest, for fear of criticism from their former colleagues, to remain silent on this matter, as if they had completely disappeared from the planet.

For this and other more important reasons, I consider it highly unlikely that the reason Merkel made such a revelation was to submit herself, despite being out of power,⁹ to the tendency to avoid possible criticism, in the aforementioned sense, by the criminal mafia that reigns within and over (from the United States) the European Union.

On the contrary, her statement, based on a series of facts analyzed here, appears to be firmly in defense of Germany against the blackmail it has been subjected to by Ukraine. This is especially true at a time when this form of protection—as Merkel herself has done—against the kind of malevolent spell that such blackmail casts on the Germans, can no longer inflict more harm on her country than it would foreseeably continue to do had nothing been done to deprive it of its power of influence.

Furthermore, Merkel's intervention with this objective could hardly have put her at risk at this stage of the conflict; on the contrary, it actually protected her from probable and imminent

⁹ Which, as she stated in the same interview, she had already largely left for some time before relinquishing the reins of Germany.

accusations—or accusations already being made behind the scenes by other Germans—that she was to blame for the Ukrainian blackmail of Germany, due to the concealment of the abuses with which Ukraine wielded enormous power over that country under the threat of revelation.

This also protected her from the shame and inconvenience of someone else making such a statement or remark before she did.

Russian Foreign Ministry spokeswoman Maria Zakharova denounced on Friday that former German Chancellor Angela Merkel lied about the West's intentions to comply with the Minsk Agreements.

The senior official cited several statements Merkel has made over the past eight years. In 2015, the former German chancellor stated that "if the Minsk Agreements are seriously violated, European leaders and the European Commission are prepared to prepare and impose new sanctions."

The Russian Foreign Ministry spokeswoman also recalled that Merkel had previously said that these agreements are "all we have" and "a good foundation," promising to "continue working" and "not weaken our efforts" to ensure compliance with the agreed-upon points.

In this context, Zakharova also cited the former German chancellor's more recent statements, which contradict her earlier assertions, when she declared that "the 2014 Minsk Agreements were an attempt to buy Ukraine time" and that Kyiv used that time to "strengthen itself."

"The question is very specific: When has Angela Merkel told the truth?" Zakharova wrote on her Telegram account.

"The question is very concrete: When has Angela Merkel told the truth?" Previously, the Russian Foreign Ministry press secretary had already indicated that Merkel's remarks demonstrated that the West had no intention of complying with the Minsk Agreements.

For his part, Russian President Vladimir Putin described the former German chancellor's statements as "disappointing."

"It's disappointing. Frankly speaking, I didn't expect to hear this from the former chancellor, because I always assumed that the leaders of the Federal Republic [of Germany] engaged in

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

sincere dialogue with us. Yes, of course they supported Ukraine, but it seemed to me that the [German] leaders always wanted to resolve [the conflict] based on the principles we had reached, including the Minsk Agreements," the Russian leader emphasized.

Moscow: "The question is very specific: when did Angela Merkel tell the truth?"

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/451396-moscu-pregunta-decir-verdad-](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/451396-moscu-pregunta-decir-verdad-merkel? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pt=wapp)

[merkel? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pt=wapp](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/451396-moscu-pregunta-decir-verdad-merkel? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pt=wapp)

<https://archive.is/oyqZU>

<https://actualidad.rtl.com/actualidad/451396-moscu-pregunta-decir-verdad-merkel>

Dec 10, 2022 02:15 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34eXfy>

These statements "dramatically change things in the political sense," the Serbian president stated.

Serbian President Aleksandar Vucic denounced on Saturday that former German Chancellor Angela Merkel's statements that the Minsk Agreements were signed to "buy Ukraine time" radically alter the picture of events and raise questions about trust.

"They dramatically change things in the political sense. That is a clear sign for me that I shouldn't trust her," Vucic stated, as quoted by local media, adding that this serves as a lesson for Serbia.

Similarly, the Serbian president indicated that former Ukrainian President Petro Poroshenko's statements that he needed the Minsk Agreements only to buy time "to train the Ukrainian army together with NATO" also significantly change the facts.

Moscow has already criticized Merkel for these remarks. Russian Foreign Ministry spokeswoman Maria Zakharova stated that "it's a confession." "The West, the very countries that were part of the Normandy Format, had never stated it so clearly and explicitly," she commented.

Vucic: Merkel's words on the Minsk Agreements show that the West should not be trusted

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/451466-vucic-palabras-merkel-acuerdos-minsk? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/wigWK>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/451466-vucic-palabras-merkel-acuerdos-minsk>

Dec 10, 2022 22:57 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34eXgt>

The acting head of the Russian republic of Donetsk, Denis Pushilin, gave his opinion on Angela Merkel's statements regarding the Minsk agreements, which, according to the former chancellor, were signed to buy Ukraine time. The high-ranking official emphasized that documents signed by European countries cannot be trusted.

Donetsk: "Merkel's confession confirms that documents signed by the EU are not trustworthy"

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/video/451612-donetsk-confesion-merkel-minsk? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/2CMif>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/video/451612-donetsk-confesion-merkel-minsk>

Dec 12, 2022 14:26 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34eXhP>

The remarks made by the former German Chancellor regarding how the Minsk Agreements were used to buy time and arm Kyiv for a military solution to the conflict cast doubt on the word of European politicians, asserts former Austrian Vice Chancellor Heinz-Christian Strache.

"She said that the Minsk Agreements weren't serious, that they were accepted only to give Ukraine time (...) to prepare for a potential military outcome. The frankness with which Merkel speaks about this is frightening," the Austrian politician said at a roundtable discussion in Vienna.

He added that in this way, European leaders are only destroying any basis for trusting them. This is precisely the message that was drawn from the statements in China. The state-run Global Times newspaper emphasized that this situation

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

demonstrates that some Western countries never fulfill their obligations and the agreements they sign, and have no qualms about renegeing on them.

"From pushing for the Minsk Agreements to stoking the current conflict (...) the West, through delaying tactics, whether overt or covert, is trying to drain and contain a country it considers a rival. It has never truly considered Russia a partner for dialogue," the article states.

The publication highlights that the former German chancellor's statements have ripped away the last vestiges of the "friendly" mask that some Western countries maintain toward Russia, as in the eyes of some Western states, Russia is simply a diplomatic and political "alien."

"Influenced by Washington, some see Moscow as a supposed threat due to its enormous military power and a political system that does not conform to the 'Western standard.' As a result, these countries have never stopped suppressing Russia since the collapse of the Soviet Union," the article reads.

"Russia's trust in the West has already fallen to a new low. And the hypocrisy of the West has exhausted Moscow's willingness to maintain an effective dialogue with the West," the newspaper concludes. Merkel confirmed the already notorious revelation in an interview with the newspaper Die ZEIT in early December.

The former Austrian vice-chancellor criticizes Angela Merkel's remarks on the Minsk Agreements

[https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20221213/el-excanciller-de-austria-reprocha-las-palabras-de-angela-merkel-sobre-los-acuerdos-de-minsk-](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20221213/el-excanciller-de-austria-reprocha-las-palabras-de-angela-merkel-sobre-los-acuerdos-de-minsk-1133500912.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

[1133500912.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20221213/el-excanciller-de-austria-reprocha-las-palabras-de-angela-merkel-sobre-los-acuerdos-de-minsk-1133500912.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/owFwQ>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20221213/el-excanciller-de-austria-reprocha-las-palabras-de-angela-merkel-sobre-los-acuerdos-de-minsk-1133500912.html>

10:00 GMT 13.12.2022

<https://clck.ru/34eXhW>

The preceding quotes from some of the reactions to Angela Merkel's statement are intended to highlight the fact that, of course, the

dissimulation and deception that the West has perpetrated against Russia, and against the world, through Germany and France, were facts whose concealment was very important to Germany, at least until a certain point.

Here are some other relevant excerpts from the interview:

"I would also like to answer that I am personally doing well." However, she finds the overall political situation oppressive.

ZEIT: In 2019, you received Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelenskyy in front of the Chancellery and suddenly began to tremble very noticeably. Was the private Mrs. Merkel interfering with the public persona of Chancellor Merkel?

Merkel: That was certainly a distressing moment. In a way, I felt momentarily powerless, and that in a very official situation, during the military honors ceremony. A great deal of tension had obviously built up inside me. It was related to my mother's death. I hadn't had enough time to be with her during her final weeks. Besides, it was hot, and as always, camera lenses were pointed at me like rifle barrels, suddenly giving me this feeling: You are completely transparent.

ZEIT: The American writer Siri Hustvedt had similar experiences and wrote a book about them, *The Shaking Woman*. In it, she asks herself: Am I afraid of something that is completely hidden from me? Have you ever asked yourself a similar question?

Merkel: I asked myself: What is this? It was clear, there was something there that I couldn't articulate. This was more towards the end of my term in office and also after my decision not to run again. And it was essentially further confirmation that this decision was the right one.

ZEIT: Do you believe that we in Germany will ever reach the point where a top politician can say in such a situation: I sought psychotherapeutic help?

Merkel: I didn't have to do that, but I wouldn't mind if a politician said it. Of course, I went to the doctor to make sure everything was neurologically okay; I was and still am interested in my own health.

ZEIT: Would you say that you have been blessed by nature or by God with a certain fearlessness?

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Merkel: Trust in God, I would say, or optimism, yes.

"Did you think I'd come with a ponytail?"

<https://www.zeit.de/2022/51/angela-merkel-russland-fluechtlingskrise-bundeskanzler>

<https://archive.is/QRReg>

Apparently, Angela Merkel, even as Chancellor at the time, and in Germany, for some reason feared her "ally," her accomplice, Zelensky, more than her "enemy," Putin, and presumably more than any other world leader.

The following link is to a video of that episode; astonishing, but understandable in light of what has subsequently been happening in Germany at the hands of Zelensky and his government, the German government, and Joe Biden's government; something the German Chancellor most likely foreshadowed back then:

Angela Merkel OK After Visibly Shaking Next to Ukrainian President

<https://youtu.be/nca3Z3-9K4c>

YouTube · Bloomberg Quicktake

Jun 18, 2019

Angela Merkel's reaction in this scene of the video was a kind of premonition of what would happen to Germany a few years later, previously represented here by the scene at 3:45 in the video, "Tribal Fight," by Jim Carrey as Ace Ventura in the film *When Nature Calls*.

While Angela Merkel was, of course, a significant part of the vile scheme against Russia by signing the Minsk Agreements in 2014, without any real intention of Kyiv complying with them, and as a means of buying Ukraine time to militarily strengthen itself to continue its genocide and confront Russia, and while there is currently no reason to say that the former German Chancellor is no longer against Russia and has not demonstrated a profound moral failing, it is quite clear that what has primarily driven her to make these statements now is not her intention to mock Russia again in December, as her first statement in late November might have been interpreted, but rather her selfish desire to break Ukraine's spell on Germany, through which it has been blackmailing the country, and at the same time mock its blackmailer, as part of a reprisal for this aggressive and singularly "abusive" behavior of Ukraine against

Germany, along with another form of "retaliation," such as the abandonment of this puppet by its puppeteers.

The fact that in her second statement on the matter, Merkel said she intended to participate as a mediator between "Ukraine" (that is, NATO and its representative Ukraine) and Russia in the conflict, supports this theory that her main objective in December 2022 was not to mock Russia again with that statement.

Of course, her statements on the matter did imply a confession of the enormous moral depravity of the West, Germany, and herself, Angela Merkel, as well as an obvious contempt for Russia and the entire world; But at the time of that confession, Merkel's impulse was almost entirely to break the spell, the blackmail, of Ukraine against Germany and the European Union, at a moment in the war that was both opportune and urgently necessary, in order to prevent Germany from being drawn further into the war, with even more serious economic consequences for her country, far worse than for France, which was already suffering greatly as a result of Germany's enormous dependence on Russian energy suppliers.

While Ukrainian blackmail held its power, at that time, primarily over Germany, and secondarily over France, freeing them from it through such a conjuring would greatly facilitate the liberation of the European Union as a whole—and indirectly the rest of it—from the onerous burdens that Zelensky was thus imposing upon it through the war.

Merkel's intervention in this regard was also an attempt to benefit the European Union as a whole, freeing it from being forced to continue financing a war that is primarily not its own—a war waged by the United States against Russia through Ukraine.

Merkel's intervention was triply "opportune" from the corrupt, stubborn, and misguided perspective of the European Union because:

1. The European Union was no longer in a position to continue "helping"¹⁰ Ukraine. The bloc realized this very shortly after the

¹⁰ In other words, it was no longer in a position, either militarily or financially, to continue exploiting and undermining Ukraine. And currently, it only has the strength to continue sinking itself, until it

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

crisis erupted in February 2022; and, therefore, it was also no longer in a position to continue enduring Ukraine's blackmail.

2. At the same time that all this deterioration has been occurring in the European Union, and especially in Germany, as a consequence of being forced to participate in a foreign war, and which has led to a fear of further blackmail being greater than the fear of the rest of the world learning the truth, this other important transformation has been gradually taking place:

3. Although since the disintegration of the Soviet Union Russia has been sufficiently preparing itself in various aspects, such as the military and the economic, it suffers from significant neglect and backwardness in the field of information and the Internet. Two determining conditions have allowed it to adequately compensate for this disadvantage:

1. The excessive power into which the West has sunk, which has inevitably engendered enormous decadence in all aspects (without exception).

All countries and individuals suffering from decadence, in a certain way, do not see it: they see it, to a large extent, but refuse to accept that they are seeing it, simply because of the comfort and other decadent pleasures (always simultaneously abusive toward others and themselves) stemming from their excess of power. This is what happens, for example, in people suffering from obesity, and this is just one of many analogous cases.

Essential parts of that decline are corruption and reduced quality, in all aspects (without exception, it must be repeated), in all tasks and their results in general.

The history of all imbalances, consisting, on the one hand, of an excess of power and, on the other hand, of a deficit of it, is summarized in the famous fable of the race between the hare and the tortoise, in which the side with excess power has become arrogant, stupid, overconfident, lazy and careless (and in it all other defects are increased, and all virtues are reduced), while the side with a deficit of power becomes humble, intelligent, distrustful,

reaches rock bottom. This is largely why a European Union conspiracy against the United States has not materialized.

industrious and careful (and in it all other virtues are increased, and all defects are reduced,¹¹ in view of the pressure, towards such an outcome, by the disadvantage in which it finds itself), and, therefore, against all conventional predictions, and above all against the predictions of the hare side, in the end, the tortoise side surpasses it.

The decline in the United States, due to this excess, is now so profound that its fastest hare "advances" only by stumbling from one stumble to the next, literally, in every aspect: physical, mental, and even verbal.

Specifically, the history of the West, of the United States, and of NATO and its allies since the fall of the Soviet Bloc, which stimulated and thus sustained the genuine progress of its rivals, is the same as that of the hare in the fable. Meanwhile, the history of Russia and China since that collapse is that of the tortoise; through enormous patience, sacrifice, resilience, hard work, concentration, prioritization, and perseverance, they have surpassed the expectations of both the hare and the spectators in this race from the very beginning.

Even though NATO has seemingly strengthened itself by expanding beyond what was necessary, in reality, through this and other actions, it only fell behind by resting on its laurels, creating the illusion, the false idea, that it was thus becoming invincible, and, as a consequence, failing to work sufficiently on what was truly necessary to progress and strengthen itself, while China and Russia were already tirelessly and completely dedicated to this.

Why? Because Russia and China were indeed aware, awake, and even reasonably alarmed by a genuine threat; while the United States, NATO, and the West, driven by a comfort that justified their laziness, merely dreamt, asleep, of unreal, ad hoc threats, believing

¹¹ This applies to all defects in general, that is, to all types of defects, although not necessarily to each specific instance where those types of defects occur. In the third edition of my book, *Theory of Universal Equilibrium*, I will discuss this topic in much greater detail.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

that a large alliance of idle opportunists could be more powerful than a single hardworking individual or an alliance of a few diligent and industrious people.

It is the story of the retired athlete who succumbed to alcohol, drugs, crime, gambling, sex, luxury, drinking, and vagrancy, becoming the quintessential rogue, and the story of the athlete who has remained dedicated to physical and mental training.

The excessive power of any country has exactly the same effect on its people as paternalism: it produces mental retardation, and, consequently, retardation in all other aspects.

Moreover, at the same time, paternalism itself is mental retardation.

He who rests on his laurels due to an excess of power is paternalistic toward his own body, just as the government of any country that has conquered or acquired a certain hegemony is toward its people.

Hegemony, like any other variant of an excess of power, is a disease, like obesity, hypervitaminosis, pathological hypertrophy and hyperplasia, and many others; it can become serious, even fatal, depending on how advanced it is and how it is treated.

The more advanced the degree of decadence, caused by the abuse of power, the greater the number of areas in which this side is subsequently overtaken by its opponent, which was previously at a disadvantage. This is because decadence in organisms is like a cancer that, over time, under equal conditions—that is, without an effective remedy—not only tends to spread throughout the organism but also affects all its parts in various ways. For example, even if pancreatic cancer has not yet spread to other organs, it affects and weakens the entire organism in which it is located.

The enormous corruption that the abuse of power has generated in the United States and its allies—corruption which, logically, is invisible, "nonexistent," or contemptible to them—has engendered extreme hunger in other parts of the world, not only in the strict sense, but in all areas simultaneously, and therefore, in terms of justice.

2. This has created extremely fertile ground for any rival of this "alliance," or rather, this mafia, that begins to show strength against

such an insufferable enemy of the entire planet, to readily acquire genuine friends and allies with extreme ease.

In these circumstances, an opponent who begins to show strength doesn't even need to seek allies, insofar as he projects such power; rather, they "appear" on their own and seek him out, willingly and hopefully, driven by that agonizing thirst for justice, long suffered; like the child or woman who runs into the arms of an adult, or a man who appears when he is being beaten by another man, or like the lone man who approaches, amicably, another lone man who appears when he is being beaten by two other men. This is natural, automatic justice, achieved through balance.

In the next (third) edition of my book, *Theory of Universal Equilibrium*, after thoroughly and extensively explaining the aforementioned advantage enjoyed by disadvantaged parties (and vice versa), as a result of the universal laws I outline therein, I add that struggling against this disadvantage is the closest thing to truly having God on your side, fighting against the oppressor, even though this is fully explained by science, as I do in detail in that book.

For those who believe in the existence of any God, whatever their concept, suffice it to say, for now, that God is always on the side of those who need Them most.

The essential idea behind this last statement is obviously very old, and we might even add, with repugnance and distrust for many, that it is religious in nature; but what constitutes a great advance in the present is its scientific confirmation.

Here it is also necessary to add an important detail that I explicitly mention in my book *Theory of Universal Equilibrium*, on another essentially:

When a group of women or men is isolated from the opposite sex for a long time, new "men" or "women," respectively, emerge within that group (social rebipolarization). Of course, the balance is not achieved through the number of such individuals, but rather through the balance between femininity and masculinity. If a group of men, for example, is completely isolated from women, the value placed on masculinity among them diminishes after some time, because what motivates the value of possessing such a quality is the presence of women, who

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

demand it of men. In their absence, men have no incentive to continue striving to be masculine. Because of this, at the beginning of such isolation, some—those more prone to it—become feminized, transforming into "women," substitutes for women, thus ensuring that masculinity persists and is rekindled in the others. Without such new femininity, there would be no masculinity either.

Theory of Universal Equilibrium

https://theory-of-universal-equilibrium.blogspot.com/2021/09/theory-of-universal-equilibrium_28.html

<https://archive.is/t3yiI>

While I have chosen an example here where the result is the feminization of a part of a system or group when it is isolated from women, the analogous thing happens in any other case where a group of women is isolated from men: a part of it becomes masculinized, and thus in any case the system becomes rebipolarized.

Thus, the resulting feminization and masculinization in such circumstances of isolation are essentially analogous to the "NATO-ization" or "Sovietization" of a part of the world when, respectively, a "Soviet" or "Eastern" pole or a "NATO-supporting" or "Western" pole disappears or weakens.

For the purpose of reference regarding any world or even a smaller social system, we can use these familiar terms based on our experience on our planet.

This means that in the Earth system, the weakening or "disappearance" of the Soviet bloc inevitably brought about, through a process that unfolded over time, a re-Sovietization or reorientation (a resurgence or strengthening of the eastern pole).

This process is always likely to involve restructuring, or even a complete replacement, of the components of the new pole.

In the case of our planet, for example, China is now part of this new pole, along with Russia.

Of course, when I speak of an essential analogy, I am referring to qualities so fundamental that the fact that China and Russia now constitute, along with other countries (Iran, North Korea, for example), a "Sovietized" pole does not necessarily mean that these

countries have acquired all the qualities of the former Soviet bloc. They might not even share any political ideology with the aforementioned bloc (without this necessarily implying that they are inferior or superior), and yet, in any case, there are certain qualities that, anywhere in the Universe, are common to those entities that manage to rebalance any planet or system (of countries, individuals, or galaxies): the capacity or strength to do so (which implies other qualities, the details of which may vary with time and place).

Therefore, this does not mean, of course, in any way, that China or Russia are necessarily trying to imitate the Soviet Union; except, certainly, in their geobalancing role and position, by their own means.

And just as in the rebalancing process through masculinization or feminization, or the transformation of masculinity or impudicity (I also discussed this essentially analogous case in that book), the actors who regain prominence or leadership of the new pole after an imbalance are the most likely to do so, in the terrestrial case of re-Sovietization (or re-NATO-ization, should the reverse imbalance occur, in which NATO were to weaken too much), the countries that take up the mantle to rebalance the world are the most capable of achieving this.

Hence, when I say that countries disadvantaged as a result of the abusive hegemony of the other side of the system to which they belong find themselves, nevertheless, at the same time, in a certain way, with an advantage, as if they had God on their side, I mean that the law of rebipolarization favors them. In such circumstances, they have the opportunity to strengthen themselves or re-strengthen themselves more (with greater intensity and speed) than their opposing side, until they achieve a rebalancing after a process of intense effort and progress.

Of course, while all countries within the international (or interplanetary or intergalactic, as the case may be) system on the oppressed or overreduced side find themselves in such an opportunity, only some of them are capable of leading this new pole, thus attracting other countries to it.

In other words, they are the only ones capable of constituting the core of the new pole, toward which many other smaller parts gravitate, further strengthening this subsystem.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Returning to the example of the hare and the tortoise, when the Soviet Union, strictly speaking, existed, there were two hares in this world, fiercely competing for victory in the race to outshine their rival.

With the disintegration of the Soviet Union, one hare became a tortoise, for a time, *and the other, therefore, inevitably did as well*, in a process where the opposing tortoise was also transforming into a hare, partly without the former realizing it, and partly without regaining the will to wake up and rise from its laurels, to become a hare once more.

The former Western hare is "too lazy" to get up and work to recover, and simply remains lying down, daydreaming and mocking what it believes is still a tortoise, while still believing it is a hare. Thus, through this process, the roles tend to be reversed, and in fact they always are, so that the first turtle seems to have God on its side, or in fact does, and the second seems possessed by the devil, for those who believe in this way of looking at decadence.

The aforementioned circumstances of the present world, which currently give Russia a significant advantage due to its exploitation of them, more than compensate for the backwardness that this country still suffers in the field of internet information on the world stage.

Because of these current circumstances, the best unwitting promoter Russia has had to date on the world stage is Joe Biden. This is not only because he has played a significant role in the long process that has pushed Russia into the current armed conflict with its aggressive and threatening neighbor, Ukraine, but also because of his reaction to it.

However, to attribute the entire blame for this war and its consequences to Biden, excluding those who support him (partisans and "allies," accomplices), would be as naive as the fact that in the United States and its self-proclaimed allies it is very common, systematically and with great reckless ignorance, to call the conflict in Ukraine "Putin's war." as if, under the Russian president and his reaction to such abuse, there were no democratic foundation, or only a scant or insufficient one.

In this regard, it is necessary to clarify that when any major power is subjected to unjust aggression that threatens its existence,

regardless of its system or form of government, it automatically becomes democratic, if it isn't already. And its democracy, in these cases, is extreme and incomparably superior to that which can be achieved and sustained by its unjust and overblown counterpart.

The quantitative and qualitative levels of democracy depend much more on the degree of aggression and unjust threat to which countries are subjected—from the outside—than on their systems of government.

In fact, the most truly just, effective, and successful systems of government are the result of—and are shaped and perfected by—the unjust aggression and threats suffered from outside by the countries to which they belong.

The factor of balance or imbalance within the isolated system in which countries find themselves is so crucial to their health, progress, and comparative power that a country with a highly democratic system of government, but which falls into the trap of triumphalism by over-aggrandizing itself "against" (in favor of) its opponent, loses so much democracy that, in this aspect, as in many others, it finds itself at a disadvantage compared to its opposing or rival side, even if the latter's system of government is itself scarcely democratic.

This difference is comparable—analogous to—that existing in a fight between an obese, sleepless (and drowsy), and drunken karate master and someone inexperienced in any martial art, athletic, alert, and sober.

The origin of this war lies in the United States and each of its "allies" in their irresponsible expansion, which is explained, but not justified, by their self-destructive ignorance and the harm inflicted on the entire world, an ignorance they have been committing for decades. Therefore, it also lies in every citizen who, in one way or another, determines and supports their rulers in these countries, as happens in every other nation in the world. However, in these excessively expansive democracies, it is assumed, and proudly and falsely presumed, that freedom of choice is less hindered and restricted than in the rest of the world, than in their oppressed and exploited nations.

The aggression against Russia perpetrated by Joe Biden, the United States, and its allies, most recently through Ukraine and

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

continuing to this day, has involved, along with all the other excessive abuses these countries are committing, such a high, serious, and blatant degree of media abuse by this entire group of nations that it has simultaneously created an enormous attraction to what Russia publishes and the way it does so, despite the heavy censorship imposed by the aforementioned self-proclaimed free nations. This is due to the extremely noticeable contrast in journalistic ethics between the parties in conflict, which overwhelmingly favors Russia.

In other words, in the same way, and through the same mechanisms by which all forms of true progress originate and increase, where the sanctions imposed by these "allies" against Russia have amounted to nothing more than self-inflicted damage, by the media, by vile propaganda disguised as journalism, the United States and its allies have been inflicting enormous damage upon themselves, an immeasurable loss of prestige (for those who once held some), and, at the same time, such an extreme of degradation that, as can now be seen more clearly than ever before, they have reached the highest level of hatred that a country can inflict upon itself in so many others.

This is not caused, as I have already implicitly stated, by lies or attacks from Russia through the media, but rather by a method that, among intelligent and honest people anywhere in the world, is the only thing that can give rise to a feeling of attraction, even joy, in contrast to the repugnance and unease that the brazen and naive vileness of the anti-Russian and anti-everything-of-the-world propaganda of these countries is producing in much of the world, to their own unwitting detriment, far more than to those they seek to exterminate in this way.

Joe Biden, while becoming, in just a few months, the greatest unwitting promoter of love and admiration for Russia and China in the history of humankind (Vladimir Putin and Xi Jinping wouldn't have achieved so much without his help), has also become the greatest unwitting global disseminator, in all of human history, of the enormous and astonishing vileness—far less known and committed before him—of the United States and its "allies" against the rest of the world.

And the European Union and other accomplices within this bloc are committing precisely the same act against themselves.

In its relationship with the United States since the end of the Cold War, Europe has behaved exactly like a woman who, for the sake of convenience, chooses to live at the expense of a man who, nevertheless, as soon as he gets drunk and finds himself in a fight with someone he fears, puts his "protégée" first, with the naive hope of weakening him by forcing him to beat her first until he is exhausted.

As a consequence of this now evident error, Europe is beginning to realize that life in dependency cannot be free, but rather excessively costly.

However, like the courtesan she has long been, now that she awakens to the reality that she has enemies from whom her monarch can no longer protect her, accustomed to power under that now-lost protection, she speaks and makes plans like a wealthy, deluded, and alienated woman.

And to make matters worse, when someone honest and decent criticizes this behavior, for the unjust harm it inflicts on others and even for the obvious abuse these countries are committing against themselves, they are immediately and simply branded by those nations as propagandists and spies working for Russia; as traitors, and are even persecuted, sanctioned, and imprisoned.

In life, there is only one way to learn and successfully implement the most effective formula for persuasion, and that is to raise funds for a good cause directly, that is, with the least possible chance of resorting to any of the many methods of deception and fraud.

No one can achieve any success in this without demonstrating, very convincingly, a set of qualities that are the only ones that guarantee a positive outcome.

When I see Russia trying to gain favor with the world in the midst of this war, I immediately see with perfect clarity that it is doing so in the same way as a direct fundraiser; As someone who knows they are vulnerable and simply reveals, to the fullest extent, without any histrionics, what is really happening: an unjust, absurd, lamentable, and dangerous reality in which the entire world finds itself.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

I know that what I say, like everything any intelligent and honest person can say about any problem, can be ignored, hidden, attacked, and countered with some degree of effectiveness through censorship and lies. However, to the extent that the United States and its "allies" insist on continuing to commit such atrocities against a large part of the world, they are essentially deceiving and harming no one but themselves. And in doing so, they are promoting the favorable outcomes for those they intend to oppress even further. And they achieve this far more effectively than if they did nothing at all.

Censorship alone, simply preventing or hindering the dissemination of information and understanding of the causes of this widespread counterproductive effect—an effect of this abusive, thoughtless, irrational, and naïve alliance against the entire world—is extremely damaging to it, because it further prolongs this regressive campaign of annihilation.

The campaign of extreme self-denigration with which this absurd bloc of countries has been attacking itself is now so advanced in its doubly counterproductive damage (subjecting Russia and China to positions that spur and increase their strength, and which, at the same time, attract allies to them), and this highly effective double-edged information against this very bloc is now so widespread throughout the world, that there is little left to know or conceal regarding their vileness.

The mask of these countries has now been almost completely removed, thanks to the very effective double action against themselves, carried out simultaneously by the United States and its "allies" on one side, and Russia and China on the other.

In these circumstances of the almost complete, forced exposure of the vile reality of the European Union and the United Kingdom, of their true face—shameful and by now hardly shameful—there is also a greater cynicism than in previous months, which had been gradually increasing; and there is, moreover, an awareness within that bloc and that mafia that the world has grown accustomed to it.

Had these three changes (the abrupt removal of the mask; the leap from moderate to monstrous cynicism; and the observation, by others, of this abrupt transformation in what is shown to them) occurred suddenly, shortly after the outbreak of this war, in March

2022, for example, they would have been traumatic for both the actors and the spectators.

However, in November, after nine months of the continuous degradation of this unfortunate tragicomedy, and its forced and progressive transparency and dissemination, the exposure of other great vile acts no longer causes astonishment.

What is curious and astonishing is that the stupidity of these countries has reached such an extreme that they see this gravely adverse circumstance—much more so than for others—as something that benefits them.

The image of Europe and the United States cannot be tarnished much further, by anyone or anything, at least not regarding their utterly abject and pernicious intentions and dispositions against the entire world (including themselves). However, this is not yet the case regarding what this allied group may, specifically, go so far as to commit in this regard, which is placing the entire world under very serious threat and risk.

It is in these circumstances that Angela Merkel reappears to tell us what everyone already knew to a certain extent, but which, for some important reason, needed to be "revealed" publicly and clearly anyway: the vile fact that the reason the Minsk Agreements were obviously not respected was that, secretly, the true Western agreement was to violate them.

Because of the world's growing, yet gradual, awareness of the vile actions of NATO and its cronies—a tendency facilitated by Merkel's conjuring—Zelensky's spell was doomed. Breaking the Ukrainian spell has been an act of impotence, motivated less by reason than by a rash, irrational, and naive impulse to mock and exact revenge against a country with which mutual hatred and animosity had been escalating until they became unbearable for many Germans.

CHAPTER 6

Explaining Ukraine's absurd behavior

Clearly, Angela Merkel's statements regarding the Minsk Agreements imply the blatant recognition or confirmation of the unrestricted complicity between the European Union, the United Kingdom, and the United States—that is, NATO—with Ukraine's vile actions against Donbas and against Russia.

They also imply that NATO's expansive abuses against Russia are one and the same as those Ukraine is also committing for the same purpose, and that Ukraine's genocide and Nazism against Donbas, which constitute an instrument of this goal, are, for all practical and moral purposes, also one and the same as the objectives of NATO and its allies.

And they also entail, of course, something equally important: the fact that a long-standing agreement or arrangement exists between NATO and the Ukrainian government, consisting of a broad range of reciprocal services and payments, which are criminal acts.

All these services are payments; some for services received, and others for services promised for the future; which in turn are also payments for services received and to be received. It is an exchange of criminal services.

In fact, among these services, as is well known, is the imposition and perpetuation of the current Ukrainian government since the

2014 coup orchestrated there by the United States and other NATO members.

In return, the Ukrainian government has offered its territory and population to the United States and its "allies" to establish laboratories and conduct risky biological and chemical experiments for military (i.e., destructive) and economic purposes, partly for the "benefit" of Biden's son, Hunter; as a testing ground for NATO weapons against the Russian army and civilians; and as cannon fodder for objectives of interest and rapacious, colonialist, hegemonic gain, primarily for NATO, and secondarily for the current Ukrainian government, as mere crumbs for their essential criminal payments for these services, among many others of similarly abject character.

This also implies a multifaceted chain of grand and grave promises, from NATO to Ukraine, extremely naive, imprudent, and reckless; as the results are clearly demonstrating, with substantial losses for them and gains in important areas for much of the rest of the world.

Why are these promises so important? Simply because they haven't been kept since the outbreak of this war, because they haven't been kept at any point so far, nor will they be. And because of the grave, and natural, consequences that this non-compliance is having on the entire world. Which doesn't mean, of course, that they should have been kept, but rather that they should never have been made in the first place.

This has also led to many more false promises, and others that have been fulfilled to a certain extent—merely as means, ultimately sterile once again—regarding military, financial, and political “aid.” But these are merely a consequence of the blackmail to which the Ukrainian government has been subjected, by the West and by itself, to conquer the promised lands and simultaneously recover everything unforeseen and subsequently lost.

NATO made promises to Zelensky, both explicit and implicit, direct, indirect, and induced, such as:

1. A massive military buildup that would render Ukraine invulnerable to Russia and any international threat.
2. Unlimited power within the Slavic country through a lifelong dictatorship.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

3. The virtually endless spread and increase of Nazism and all kinds of abuses against opponents, at least within Ukraine.

4. A continued and exorbitant accumulation of illegal fortunes through bribes and numerous other criminal enterprises, such as biotechnology for military purposes and other weapons.

5. The annexation of Crimea.

6. The possible annexation of other currently Russian territories, following the dismemberment of a defeated Russia, through a planned and long-prepared war waged through Ukraine, and the biological, chemical, and other weapons originating, developed, and produced there.

7. Ukraine's entry into NATO.

8. The production and deployment of nuclear weapons within Ukraine.

9. Ukraine's membership in the European Union.

10. Worldwide fame, prestige, power, admiration, and esteem.

11. Unlimited luxuries, vices, and moral depravity. While some of these promises contain apparent contradictions—for example, the existence and increase of corruption and Nazism alongside Ukraine's entry into the European Union; the existence and increase of Nazism alongside Ukraine's entry into NATO; the existence and increase of corruption and Nazism alongside worldwide fame, prestige, power, admiration, and esteem—all of this is, in the present, possible, not only as promises but also in their actual realization or fulfillment.

NATO and the European Union are currently, and have been increasingly so for decades as a consequence of their excessive power, extremely corrupt, and have been brazenly supporting and fostering Nazism and genocide in Ukraine, and also committing it directly in various other countries, and indirectly—but no less responsibly—in much of the rest of the world. This, of course, places them just a short step away from establishing it within their own ranks to the same extreme degree of brazenness and cynicism with which it is being practiced outside.

At the same time as this gradual rise of corruption and degradation in all aspects, a gradual and evident inversion of all ethical values has been occurring within NATO and its allies, such that what, within a balanced and appropriately measured system,

was once condemned and punished as abuse and excess, is now, as a consequence of the imbalance the world is suffering, praised and even rewarded as freedom, in a supposedly and astonishingly healthy, progressive, and beneficial sense.

Here are some examples of this, with regard to the United States:

American swimmer Riley Gaines had to take refuge in a classroom at San Francisco State University on Thursday after giving a speech about the detrimental role of transgender athletes in women's competitions.

A video posted on Twitter shows several police officers escorting the athlete to safety as a group of transgender rights protesters surrounded her.

"Prisoners run the asylum at San Francisco State University. I was ambushed and physically assaulted twice by a man," Gaines wrote. "This is proof that women need safe spaces from people of the opposite gender. Still, it only reaffirms my belief that I'm doing something right. When they try to silence you, speak out louder," she added.

VIDEO: US swimmer assaulted after criticizing trans people's participation in women's competitions

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/463310-nadadora-riley-gaines-transgenero-atrincherada? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wa pp>

<https://archive.is/sWvHK>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/463310-nadadora-riley-gaines-transgenero-atrincherada>

Abr 8, 2023 03:35 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34sD9f>

US President Joe Biden could veto a bill designed to ban transgender students from participating in women's sports if it passes the US Congress, the White House announced on April 17. The bill, drafted and already passed by House Republicans, aims to guarantee "fair conditions" for female athletes in competitions by prohibiting trans girls from participating.

The Biden administration's Office of Management and Budget has strongly opposed the bill, known as 'H.R. 734' (the Women and Girls in Sports Protection Act of 2023) and, in a

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

statement, indicated that this initiative “would deny access to sports to many families by establishing an outright ban on transgender students, including those in elementary schools, playing on a team in accordance with their gender identity.”

“Discrimination has no place in our nation’s schools or on our playing fields,” the Office added. “If H.R. 734 were presented to the President, he would veto it,” the statement concluded.

Biden could veto the law that prohibits transgender students from competing in women's sports

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/464192-biden-vetar-ley-estudiantes-transgenero-deportes-femeninos?](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/464192-biden-vetar-ley-estudiantes-transgenero-deportes-femeninos? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)
<https://archive.is/4M3a4>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/464192-biden-vetar-ley-estudiantes-transgenero-deportes-femeninos>

Abr 17, 2023 19:08 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34sD9z>

A young high school volleyball player in North Carolina on Wednesday urged state lawmakers to pass a women's sports equity bill that would prohibit biological males from participating in women's competitions, citing her own experiences, Fox News reports.

At a press conference, Payton McNabb recounted suffering severe physical and mental injuries after being punched in the face by a transgender person. "On September 1, 2022, I was seriously injured in a volleyball game by a transgender athlete on the opposing team. I suffered a concussion and a cervical injury from which I am still recovering. Other injuries I continue to experience include vision problems, partial paralysis on my right side, constant headaches, as well as anxiety and depression," she stated.

A teenage girl suffers a concussion after being injured by a trans athlete in a volleyball match

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/464713-adolescente-sufre-conmocion-cerebral-lesionada-trans?](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/464713-adolescente-sufre-conmocion-cerebral-lesionada-trans? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)
<https://archive.is/16g0Y>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/464713-adolescente-sufre-conmocion-cerebral-lesionada-trans>

Abr 22, 2023 01:49 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34sDAc>

Selina Soule is appealing a ruling that allows transgender athletes to participate in women's sports.

Selina Soule, a track and field champion who had to compete against male athletes in high school, urged other women "who have encountered this problem" to "speak out and demand justice."

It was in 2020 when Soule, then a student, filed a lawsuit along with other classmates against the Connecticut State Association of Schools, alleging that the policy allowing biological males to compete against females violated Title IX—the law that protects people from discrimination based on their sex.

However, the lawsuit was dismissed, and now Soule is attempting to appeal the ruling that allows transgender students to participate in sports according to their gender identity. In this context, Soule's lawyer, Christiana Kiefer, supported her client, stating that women are being robbed of athletic opportunities in their own sports due to the physical advantage men possess.

"It's devastating that women are quitting or switching sports because they're forced to compete against biological males, who, if they were competing in the men's category, would be merely mediocre. But with women, they're dominating the field, and it's an extremely frustrating situation," Soule noted.

"This shouldn't be happening. Women's sports should be preserved as sports for women only," she concluded.

A track and field champion says it's "devastating" that women have to compete against biological men

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google/actualidad/468522-campeona-atletismo-afirma-devastador-mujeres-competir-hombres? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/az2T9>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/468522-campeona-atletismo-afirma-devastador-mujeres-competir-hombres>

May 29, 2023 19:25 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34sDAX>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Controversial transgender cyclist Austin Killips won a grueling 137-mile (220-kilometer) race, beating her closest rival by a full five minutes, the New York Post reported.

Killips, 27, who recently became the first openly trans woman to win an official Union Cycliste Internationale stage race, earned \$5,000 after easily taking first place in the Belgian Waffle Ride, held last Saturday in Hendersonville, North Carolina.

The runner-up suggested that transgender athletes should have their own category to eliminate any unfair biological advantage..

Trans cyclist Austin Killips wins a race by 5 minutes against cisgender women

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/469868-ciclista-transexual-austin-killips-ganar? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/14vxS>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/469868-ciclista-transexual-austin-killips-ganar>

Jun 12, 2023 15:06 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34sDBH>

In mid-April, the U.S. House of Representatives debated a bill to prohibit transgender athletes from competing on women's teams. During the discussion, Republican Ralph Norman used former heavyweight champion Mike Tyson as part of his argument in favor of passing the legislation.

"If [Tyson] identified as a woman, should he be allowed to participate in a boxing match against a biological woman?" the South Carolina representative asked Democrat Mark Takano, who did not offer a concrete answer.

That question quickly became very popular. Home of Fight, an Instagram profile specializing in wrestling, took the scene with Norman's words and added a clip from the comedy film 'Scary Movie 4' featuring a female version of Tyson.

The video appeared at the end of May and quickly went viral on the social network, where it has already garnered over 36 million views, thousands of comments, and a couple of million likes. It was even liked by sports personalities such as sprinter Usain Bolt, UFC champion Jon Jones, and NBA basketball player Jrue Holiday.

VIDEO: Mike Tyson's name comes up in a political debate about transgender athletes, and a female version of him goes viral

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/470361-tyson-debate-transgenero-version-femenina-viral? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/HYDbA>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/470361-tyson-debate-transgenero-version-femenina-viral>

Jun 17, 2023 02:07 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34sDC3>

If we add to all of the above the fact that when Biden and his most corrupt accomplices from NATO countries have spoken privately with Zelensky, promising him the moon in order to exterminate Ukrainians and Russians and seize Ukraine and Russia, they have done so stripped of one of their masks (the one used before the wider world) and wearing only the one appropriate for the purpose of confronting and annihilating two of their rivals from the Soviet era and appropriating them as countries, then, obviously, each of these promises fits even more perfectly with each of the others, and is entirely credible to anyone of very low intelligence and moral character, as Zelensky is.

What lies immediately behind that public mask, the most superficial one, is a very different world, and largely the opposite of the one that those of us who don't belong to that mafia perceive directly. And there—seen there—all those promises fit together perfectly; with complete ease and comfort; with the fluidity of water and open air in a natural forest, or in an exclusive, Borrelli-esque garden; without the double obligation to pretend, while also maintaining the usual mask before ordinary people.

At that underlying and veiled level at which NATO operates, any apparent incompatibility of purposes is, as in any monopolistic, mafia-like organization that feels omnipotent, not only maintained as viable, but with the typical arrogance of believing itself and displaying its power to achieve everything, as a result of its superiority, its degree of perversity compared to the rest, the "weak."

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Given that among their most esteemed vices, which splendidly feed and fill their egos and coffers, are cunning, treachery, cynicism, and hypocrisy—tools and weapons capable of anything—any perceived discordance between their vast financial and power-driven aims is considered trivial, and they routinely boast of its absurdity.

This is how Zelensky and several of NATO's most prominent leaders met and conducted business and deals, and continue to do so, stripped of that mask of foolishness without which everything seems viable and easy for them, the "strongest."

Although it is also how NATO naively provided Ukraine with ample secret and incriminating material, which Ukraine later uses to blackmail them into fulfilling the promises made to them.

The still very noticeable consequences of such absurd (in the eyes of the general public) nonchalance in its prior negotiations with NATO and the European Union are the Ukrainian government's continued insistence, to this day, that these negotiations begin the process of joining that "alliance" while it is at war (a war it caused). This danger of unchecked expansion is one of its main causes, and to date, there has been no demonstration, or even a pretense, of a decrease in the Nazism and extreme corruption that govern the country.

At this point in his understanding of the incompletely concealed representations, or artificial personalities, of Joe Biden and other NATO leaders, Zelensky already knows that he is facing another, more radical mask, whose hidden face he has never fully seen revealed. Moreover, he has not yet been intelligent enough to deduce the full face behind it. to create in their minds an image that is accurate or close to reality, based on deductions from concrete facts.

The promises that NATO made to Zelensky were so numerous and so grand, generating such formidable expectations in his government, that the extremely apathetic reaction of his "allies" in providing assistance since the escalation of this war against Russia in February 2022 was, of course, a very harsh and alarming emotional blow for them.

And to a certain extent, unnerving, partly also because this has involved a deception of which Ukraine has become partially aware

immediately, and increasingly so each day. However, in a way that differs significantly from what has largely occurred in the West, regarding its own lack of foresight, the Ukrainian government now understandably feels not only disappointed but betrayed, suspecting that all of this may have been a premeditated plan to exploit and destroy its country. And against which he is trying unsuccessfully to obtain from NATO and its allies reactions that will convince him with facts; but, above all, and more realistically but dangerously, that through blackmail they will transform what has happened up to the present into its opposite.

And at the same time, of course, the decadent command of the current Edenic Axis is thus being forced to commit a specific and planned series of criminal counter-reactions, as it cannot be otherwise, within what is possible in that mind (or set of such, so to speak) seriously disturbed by cretinism; which suffers from its excessive self-satisfaction.

Undoubtedly, the apathy displayed from the outset by the Western Axis was a reasonable sense of helplessness and the extreme danger of losing everything: life, family, and the entire country; like going from walking on solid ground to dancing on a tightrope over an abyss, without any safety net or restraints. To put it euphemistically, like a child convinced of a wonderful future for their family, only to have their parents later try to throw them away.

But in the case of Ukraine, there is a crucial element: deception, fraud, and broken promises. This infuriates the country and, within the extreme helplessness into which it has been thrust by NATO and by its own actions, compels it to engage in extreme acts of audacity, making demands and claims without restraint and with harshness, since, at the same time, it looks at itself and feels fully justified in doing so.

In NATO, however, while Biden is the visible rider, the one on the back and wielding the reins, Zelensky hangs from the beast from below, and his angry pinches also determine its erratic course.

All of this lends a very clear meaning, within the logic of collusion among criminals, to all the aforementioned displays of defiance by Zelensky's government, often resorting to blackmail.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

However, the language of the Ukrainians themselves involved in this series of abnormal diplomatic incidents is also, of course, partly censored and incomplete.

There are demands on creditors that are excessive, as this case ironically appears to be the case. And demands on debtors that fall short, as is actually the case here.

NATO's promises to Zelensky stand in stark contrast to the dividends of their war to dismember Russia. The apathy, reluctance, and delay in providing aid that the "allies" are now displaying were not supposed to be present, much less such carnage on the Ukrainian side.

For example, in this seemingly incomprehensible complaint, already quoted:

"It's not about apologizing, it's about implementing the right policy now. Something that's still unclear to us: Why are people here still telling fairy tales instead of helping us quickly, supplying us with Marder armored personnel carriers, Leopard tanks? (...) It's not about whether someone feels offended or not, it's about whether they will help us or not (...), to save people," Melnik said in an interview with the radio station Deutschlandfunk.

"It's not about whether someone feels offended or not, it's about whether they will help us or not (...), to save people," Melnik said in an interview with the radio station Deutschlandfunk. In these words, in light of what has been clarified above, one can now perceive even an extreme degree of tolerance, and despair at the same time, with forced patience, and with a repudiated and forced respect, and even submission, in the face of NATO's extremely irresponsible, abusive and shameless (to put it euphemistically), simply gravely criminal reactions.

Where the phrase "It's not about apologizing" is actually a euphemism for "We have no reason to apologize."

And in these instances:

"The German authorities 'don't want to be dragged into war, they want to maintain their prosperity,'" Melnik criticized in an interview with the Funke media group published this Thursday. "I think many people in Germany yearn to live like a great Switzerland in the middle of Europe. They want to show their solidarity with Ukraine, but without doing too much," he maintained.

"The diplomat shared on his Twitter account an image of a snail with a bullet on top of it. 'German weapons for Ukraine are already on their way,' the illustration ironically states, which was sent to the Slavic country's ambassador by a Ukrainian government official, according to Melnik."

Before this clarification regarding the Ukrainian government's conduct, there has been something crucial that much of the world has ignored, namely, those of us outside that mafia; like, for example, Hungary, essentially; While all other NATO countries seem to have remained silent on the matter, despite supposedly being allies of Germany as well.

Did anyone else within NATO, besides Hungary, naively criticize Zelensky?

I'm going to repeat the quote here because it's worth rereading:

"The Speaker of the Hungarian Parliament, László Köver, questioned the mental health of the Ukrainian president based on his communication style with world leaders. The Ukrainian side's response was swift.

According to the Hungarian parliamentarian, the Ukrainian leader's communication style with heads of state, including major world powers, is beyond reproach." Kover stated that in all his years of observing world politics, he cannot recall a leader of a needy and troubled country ever daring to speak out against anyone, as President Zelensky did, criticizing not only Hungary but also the German Chancellor.

Parliamentarian Kover noted on HirTV that, generally, those who need help "tend to ask for it politely" without demanding or threatening.

"Enemies are threatened. And if you want to befriend someone, you don't usually threaten," the Hungarian politician emphasized.

Given all this, Kover suggested that the reason for such behavior could be "some mental problem" on the part of the Ukrainian leader.

Obviously, there is something important that the Hungarian parliamentarian, László Köver, didn't know, but that all those other NATO members who have criticized Hungary for refusing to sanction Russia did know, and which is why they didn't criticize Zelensky when he demanded that his German accomplice fulfill the promises for which Ukraine is now bloodied.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

We can only applaud Hungary for its ignorance and exclusion in this matter; but only for that reason, because those who knowingly criticized the Ukrainian government, as may have been the case, for example, with some politicians from Germany and the United Kingdom, deserve nothing but our utmost revulsion.

Rather, the criticism should have been directed, by Germany and its accomplices with the Slavic country, and by the country itself, against all of them for having made such naive yet criminal deals. However, their current cretinism prevents them from even realizing this, defeat after defeat.

Because of the knowledge of what this international mafia has tried to keep hidden from the rest of the world for years, this seemingly incomprehensible slave-Slav relationship, and the way Melnik left Germany: giving in a little to balance the game of threats and appearances with his counterpart NATO, but at the same time saying, like Galileo ("And yet it moves"¹²):

The controversial former Ukrainian ambassador to Berlin, Andriy Melnik, notorious for his outspoken criticism of German politicians and for criticizing the European country's aid to Kyiv amid the conflict with Moscow, is leaving Germany with a clear conscience, the diplomat stated on his Twitter account this Friday.

"I return home with my head held high, a clear conscience, and the feeling of having fulfilled my duty to Ukraine," Melnik wrote.

The controversial former Ukrainian ambassador to Germany says he is leaving "with a clear conscience"

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google/actualidad/444875-polemico-exembajador-ucraniano-alemania-irse? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/P1ccM>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/444875-polemico-exembajador-ucraniano-alemania-irse>

Oct 15, 2022 11:39 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34hQeV>

¹² The same thing that Zelensky has said in a similar way by placing him as vice-chancellor, instead of dismissing him.

One of the serious immediate consequences of NATO's numerous broken promises to Ukraine is that they have given the Ukrainian government an extreme or unlimited "justification"—that is, an excessive incentive—to effectively blackmail this mafia. And I'm not referring to arguments, which they certainly have, and extremely powerful ones at that, but rather to the resulting extreme encouragement, courage, and audacity (albeit not entirely expressive or explicit) to blackmail with the absolute conviction that they are fully within their rights, having absolutely nothing to lose compared to what they would lose by not acting this way; from the once again naive perspective of Zelensky and his government.

To which, of course, is added the already extremist neo-Nazism that prevails in Ukraine, largely due to the Western mafia that programmed them and, as such, brought them into being; in broad daylight or in public in the, consequently, now untamed "jungle" beyond (to an unattainable point now) the magical children's Circus Hermanos Borrell.

In other words, it is an "internal" war between two Nazi factions ("allies" against the rest of the world, and indirectly against themselves at the same time), which, by its very nature, involves all the most extreme resources, both existing and yet to be created, in international crime.

(Extended Nazism, like that of the ongoing Western Axis and any other kind of hegemony, initially generates acute suffering in the entire system, and yet always subsequently leads to the deposition, however bloody, of that staunch obstacle to global progress through the universal tendency toward equilibrium within any isolated system.)

It is an extremely risky game for the entire world, and especially for Ukraine.

Zelensky's and Ukraine's attitude and stance toward NATO is, in fact, nothing less than a defiant statement, quite bluntly telling them (within their warped concept of assholeness and intelligence):

"We are corrupt and criminal, but not assholes. In fact, we are just as corrupt and criminal as you. And you know this very well, because we know each other intimately, and we know very well that, in terms of criminality, we are exactly the same. So if you are

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

trying to play games with us, we will play games with you in equal measure."

And NATO knows that Ukraine is completely serious, because, apparently (and this is what matters, regardless of reality), by taking this path, it has absolutely nothing to lose, and everything, or at least a great deal, to gain.

That "something" is even as valuable to Ukraine (and consequently to NATO) as dying not alone, but taking their NATO coexecutioners¹³ with them, as a way of achieving, at least in this way, a modicum of "justice" or revenge. Which, of course, is far better for Ukraine than allowing itself to be murdered without a fight to the death.

"To the same extent" means that "if you have disregarded our existence and are toying with it, seriously jeopardizing it, then of course, we don't care at all about your existence, nor about seriously or completely jeopardizing it."

In fact, the conduct of Ukraine's accomplices is precisely such that we can deduce that the Zelensky government has already made the above very clear to NATO, with more messages—less indirect and clearer—than those it has hinted at in the public sphere as part of its threats.

Among the great errors NATO has committed, which are entirely understandable given the enormous degree of mental retardation to which it has degraded as a consequence of its excessive power, is the "thinking," or rather blindly believing, that a killer tailored to what they deemed necessary (for the satisfaction of their whims against Russia)—that is, with an absolute absence of moral principles, of course, and actions entirely and exclusively dependent on what a criminal mind deems convenient for itself—could be treated so lightly, that is, imbecilely and like an imbecile, without consequences for NATO itself as serious as those this drunken mafia aspired to achieve against Russia.

It's a case of utter reversal, like that of a delirious drunk who throws a punch at a sober person he encounters on the street, whom he simply mistakes for his enemy, so "strongly" and, of course, so recklessly, that he falls, partly due to his own dizziness and

¹³ Where the other executioner are the Ukrainians themselves.

Roberto Patrón

weakness, and partly due to a relatively minor (much less than the blow he could have delivered) counterattack from his victim. NATO, by taking its stupidity and frivolity to such an extreme that it has chosen a clown to subdue the world (starting with Russia), has ended up becoming the planet's black-humored clown.

CHAPTER 7

The resubmission of Germany and the European Union by Ukraine

Angela Merkel's intervention came at a very opportune moment, as I mentioned before, largely due to the very serious problems, of all kinds, energy being among the crucial ones, that the European Union was already suffering at that time as a result of the anti-Russian sanctions and its financing of the war in Ukraine.

The news in those days, for example, had headlines like:

Bloomberg: The energy crisis is already costing the EU one trillion dollars

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/452482-bloomberg-crisis-energetica-costar-europa-billon? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/1VGco>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/452482-bloomberg-crisis-energetica-costar-europa-billon>

Dec 19, 2022 11:57 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34ffzS>

Reports indicate that Zelensky is testing the EU's patience with his lack of interest in negotiating with Russia

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/452518-zelenski-pone-prueba-paciencia-eu-negociar-rusia? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/mublU>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/452518-zelenski-pone-prueba-paciencia-eu-negociar-rusia>
Dec 19, 2022 16:57 GMT
<https://clck.ru/34fHkM>

The fact that Merkel publicly revealed days earlier the secret by which Ukraine had been blackmailing the European Union undoubtedly caused great alarm within the Ukrainian elite in the government, with the feeling that their world was almost completely and suddenly collapsing.

Because of this sudden and overwhelming situation, this feeling of helplessness and immense imminent danger, Zelensky reacted immediately, seeking to reimpose his "spell," his blackmail, albeit in a different, indirect way, against Germany and the European Union.

There was no other secret known to him of any other European Union action vile enough to regain such a degree of power that would allow him to continue blackmailing most of that group of countries, or at least the main ones.

However, he had another, superior, though riskier, resource: to make even greater use of the kingpin, the United States, that is, of the godfather Joe Biden, regarding whom he still possesses a secret of unspeakable vileness; who, consequently, is an inexhaustible source of resources of all kinds through another form of blackmail; one that, moreover, has no possible expiration, no matter how far the world's customs may go toward the most atrocious vileness.

I have quoted from the 12th of that month, December 2022, another example of the angry uproar that the spell unleashed:

Donetsk: "Merkel's confession confirms that documents signed by the EU are not trustworthy"

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/video/451612-donetsk-confesion-merkel-minsk? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/2CMif>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

<https://actualidad.rt.com/video/451612-donetsk-confesion-merkel-minsk>

Dec 12, 2022 14:26 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34eXhP>

And then it is made public that on December 21st, Zelensky will leave Ukraine for the first time since the war against Russia, heading to the United States.

It is further stated that on December 14th he was "invited" by "the White House"; and even, lest there be any doubt that this initiative was not Zelensky's, it is also added that he did not accept until the 14th; an explanation which, being unnecessary and in such a context, casts even more doubt on the veracity of that detail, communicated by the Biden Administration.

This is the Ukrainian president's first trip abroad since the start of the conflict with Russia last February. The White House formally invited Zelensky last Wednesday, and the president accepted the invitation on Friday.

The White House confirms that Zelensky will visit the US this Wednesday

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/452664-reportes-visita-zelenski-eeuu?](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/452664-reportes-visita-zelenski-eeuu? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp)

[x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp](https://archive.is/BF0nR)

<https://archive.is/BF0nR>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/452664-reportes-visita-zelenski-eeuu>

Dec 20, 2022 22:39 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34fHi8>

In any case, regardless of that, we can assume that before December 14th there were one or more conversations between Zelensky and Biden, which in one way or another determined that trip.

The same article adds:

Among other things, a press conference will be held, giving Zelensky an "opportunity to address the public," and then, after the visit of "a few hours," he will return to Kyiv, the text states.

In this context, White House Press Secretary Karine Jean-Pierre noted that Zelensky's trip "will underscore the United States' firm commitment to supporting Ukraine for as long as necessary, including through the provision of economic, humanitarian, and military assistance."

During the visit, there was an opportunity to discuss many topics, of course, and undoubtedly one of them was the need for the United States to exert greater pressure on the EU to continue, and increasingly so, sending military and other "aid" to Ukraine. This was also discussed briefly before and after the trip.

And regardless of all this, the mere fact that Zelensky is blackmailing the United States, without even mentioning the EU's reluctance to help, is enough to pressure the EU into submitting to a "firm commitment" "to support Ukraine for as long as necessary [under the Biden Administration], including through the provision of economic, humanitarian, and military aid," since the European Union is, essentially, the United States' right-hand man.

In other words, while Zelensky might not have even mentioned to Biden the issue of further sinking his European arm into the anti-Russian quagmire into which they had thrown Ukraine, the United States does so automatically, simply because it is their nature or custom.

To counter Merkel's spell, or rather, to compensate for Merkel's neutralization of the Ukrainian spell directly cast on Germany, Ukraine only needed to demand more decisive, energetic, and even aggressive and threatening action from its stepfather, Biden, and with even greater frankness in the latter, given his position and power as a blackmailer with the United States.

Zelensky could have achieved this more effectively by getting closer to Biden and explaining the problems that were alarming and spurring him on, either by requesting or inducing an invitation to a visit, accepting a convenient one, and exploiting it at his discretion and with complete certainty.

However, his visit only achieved a portion, insufficient, of his demands regarding weaponry; as reported by US media:

Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky failed to achieve his goal of Wednesday's visit to the U.S. to obtain more advanced weaponry for offensive operations, The Washington Post reports.

According to the newspaper, the objectives of the talks between the two heads of state differed. Zelensky sought to obtain "more powerful weapons and increase Ukraine's capacity to launch large-scale offensive operations" next year. "There

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

were few indications that he would succeed, at least in the short term," writes WP.

WP: Zelensky did not achieve the objective of his visit to the US.

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/452779-visita-zelenski-visita-eeuu-objetivo? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/qC3VA>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/452779-visita-zelenski-visita-eeuu-objetivo>

Dec 22, 2022 09:22 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34fHnN>

Following his visit to Washington, Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky failed to secure the weapons he "most desired": main battle tanks, fighter jets, and long-range precision missiles, The New York Times reported Thursday, citing U.S. officials familiar with the matter.

Back in early December, Mykhailo Podoliak, an advisor to the head of the Ukrainian Presidential Office, posted his "Christmas wish list" on Twitter, which included Leopard, Marder, and Abrams tanks, as well as Patriot missile defense systems and ATACMS ballistic missiles.

According to the sources, there are now three categories of weapons that the Biden administration is refusing to send to Kyiv. The first includes the long-range ATACMS missiles, which have a range of approximately 300 kilometers, as Washington fears that Ukraine could use them to attack targets in Russia, potentially escalating the conflict.

The second category comprises MQ-1C Gray Eagle and MQ-9 Reaper armed drones. US officials believe that if these unmanned vehicles are shot down or crash, Russia could recover them and exploit their advanced technology, the newspaper reports.

Finally, Washington also does not want to send equipment like the Abrams main battle tank and F-16 fighter jets to Kyiv—some of the most advanced weapons in the US arsenal—since Pentagon officials believe Ukraine already has enough tanks and fighter jets from other countries. Furthermore, these weapons are not easy to maintain, as maintenance is usually handled by

civilian contractors, and their operation in Ukraine would not be safe now, the article notes.

NYT: Zelensky failed to obtain the weapons "he most wanted" after his visit to the US.

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/452917-nyt-zelenski-obtener-armas-lista-](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/452917-nyt-zelenski-obtener-armas-lista-deseos? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

[deseos? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/452917-nyt-zelenski-obtener-armas-lista-deseos? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/zlhXt>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/452917-nyt-zelenski-obtener-armas-lista-deseos>

Dec 23, 2022 14:38 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34fkLp>

By requesting German Leopard tanks from the United States, Zelensky was implicitly, obviously, trying to ensure that the US, as the leader of the "coalition" or mafia of war-inducing countries, would decide in favor of those countries through pressure or blackmail.

And at the beginning of the following year, 2023, we have already seen how Biden and the United States, under his leadership, have once again pressured Germany, persistently, until this reluctant and hesitant country, and some other EU nations, submitted to Ukraine's wishes and Biden's will.

But how, then, did this change in Biden's and the United States' disposition come about?

Quite simply. Just three days after Zelensky's visit to the United States, the following threats, made by Oleksii Arestovych, an advisor to the Presidential Office of Ukraine, appeared on YouTube and other related sites:

Any force in the United States that decides to abandon Ukraine in its fight against Russia will have serious political consequences both within the country and on the international stage, stated Alexei Arestovich, advisor to the Office of the President of Ukraine, Volodymyr Zelensky.

Speaking to Feigin Live, the senior official said he suspects that if Washington stops sending weapons and providing financial assistance to Kyiv, "some desperate people will come forward and tell everything to American voters."

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

"Whoever refuses to support Ukraine, this force will obviously lose the presidential elections," he emphasized, noting that 2023 is a pre-election year.

According to Arestovich, "the politician who announces this won't last more than 15 days in the White House while the impeachment process is being organized, but will be delegitimized in about 15 minutes once the news breaks."

Zelensky's advisor reveals what awaits the US if it stops supporting Ukraine

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google/actualidad/453080-asesor-zelenski-revelar-aguardar-eeuu-dejar-apoyar-ucrania?](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google/actualidad/453080-asesor-zelenski-revelar-aguardar-eeuu-dejar-apoyar-ucrania? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/gZolo>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/453080-asesor-zelenski-revelar-aguardar-eeuu-dejar-apoyar-ucrania>

Dec 25, 2022 20:07 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33UiHs>

The video was published on the Feygin Live channel, and can be viewed on https://youtu.be/j4KbtwuJ_XY

It is clear that this is blackmail. Furthermore, these threats involve the possibility of revealing something to American voters that, if revealed, would cause the political force about which the revelation is made to lose the election. This obviously refers to a political party, without specifying whether it is one of the two in particular, or either the Republican or the Democrat.

Before and after these threats, there have been prominent politicians in the United States who have publicly expressed a willingness to "abandon Ukraine in its fight against Russia," as, for example, Donald Trump of the Republican party has done repeatedly. And even some Democratic politicians have done so.

And this, apparently, has not generated any reaction from Ukraine against any of them.

However, of course, it would be absurd for a secret to be revealed against a politician whose statements or actions against continuing to support Ukraine in the war would not lead to that support being withdrawn.

Obviously, the only objective that this blackmail has for Ukraine is to prevent the cessation of war aid, not simply to prevent any

American politician or force from speaking out or taking action against it.

Furthermore, this is confirmed by the fact that these threats mention, very directly and explicitly, that their targets are "Washington" and "the White House," that is, the Federal Government, currently headed by Joe Biden.

In short, while these threats do not exclude the possibility that they are also, remotely, directed at Republican politicians who might later reach the highest levels of federal power, they make it perfectly clear that they are directed at the Democrats currently in the White House.

The question then arises as to whether these threats are against all Democrats—candidates or current officials—or only against a segment of them, which seems more realistic.

Russia has also pointed to former President Barack Obama as one of the American politicians involved in these biological programs:

Former US President Barack Obama participated in promoting US biological programs proposed by the State Department, declared the head of the Russian Radiological, Chemical and Biological Defense Forces, Lieutenant General Igor Kirilov.

Kirilov emphasized that the Russian Ministry of Defense has documentary evidence of the State Department's involvement in the implementation of the Biosafety Enhancement Program since 2016.

According to the official, this material demonstrates the active participation of the U.S. agency in biological programs in other countries, as well as Washington's desire to contract third-party implementers to conceal the clients and objectives of the ongoing research.

"President Obama's role in promoting the biological programs proposed by the State Department is mentioned," Kirilov stressed.

Furthermore, the general continued, Washington intends to expand its network of biological laboratories globally.

Russian defense officials say Obama participated in promoting US biological programs

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230906/defensa-rusa-obama-participo-en-la-promocion-de-programas-biologicos-de-eeuu-1143420705.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/LLfKI>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230906/defensa-rusa-obama-participo-en-la-promocion-de-programas-biologicos-de-eeuu-1143420705.html>

13:38 GMT 06.09.2023

<https://clck.ru/35hSvh>

Therefore, it should come as no surprise that Obama and Scholz, being close allies of Biden, whose fate now largely depends on him remaining in the presidency, both support him in his obsession, however absurd, with being re-elected:

As part of his fundraising efforts for his reelection campaign ahead of the 2024 US presidential election, Joe Biden has offered donors the chance to win a meeting with him and former President Barack Obama.

"You and a guest could win a trip to meet Barack Obama and me," reads a message from the president on the social network X (formerly Twitter) this Wednesday, which he accompanied with an image in which the two Democratic leaders pose for a selfie.

Joe Biden is raffling off a meeting to get to know him and Barack Obama

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/476118-biden-sortear-encuentro-conocer-obama? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/xitoD>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/476118-biden-sortear-encuentro-conocer-obama>

Ago 10, 2023 14:03 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35xVth>

Furthermore, considering that if, as Kirilov claims, Washington intends to globally expand its network of biolaboratories, then the reasons for keeping such establishments hidden in Ukraine are much greater, since it is no longer simply a matter of avoiding responsibility for the illegal and immoral acts already committed or currently underway, implicit in such US military research, but also

of protecting the survival and progress of a megaproject for the global expansion of these programs.

However, everything indicates that the main reason for the blackmail and its power lie, by far, in concrete activities related to biological weapons, among which those involving Hunter Biden and the President of the United States are of particular importance.

Considering the issue in general, it is extremely improbable—if not entirely impossible—that such a high degree of homogeneity or identity in conduct and responsibilities exists among Democratic politicians that we could say any one of them could effectively be subjected to the same blackmail.

It does not appear that this could also occur with the liberal presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy Jr., judging by his consistently critical stance on this war and on Joe Biden and Zelensky, with statements such as the following:

Kennedy highlighted that President Joe Biden recently stated that the real reason Washington is in Ukraine is to bring about a change in the government of Russian President Vladimir Putin. He also recalled statements by Secretary of Defense Lloyd Austin indicating that one of the United States' objectives in intervening in the conflict is to exhaust the Russian armed forces and undermine their ability to fight anywhere in the world.

John F. Kennedy's nephew criticizes the US for "increasing the bloodshed" in Ukraine

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230605/el-sobrino-de-jonh-f-kennedy-critica-a-eeuu-por-aumentar-el-derramamiento-de-sangre-en-ucrania-1140212416.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/1xEIK>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230605/el-sobrino-de-jonh-f-kennedy-critica-a-eeuu-por-aumentar-el-derramamiento-de-sangre-en-ucrania-1140212416.html>

00:06 GMT 05.06.2023

<https://clck.ru/34jFFj>

The United States should end its biological weapons programs worldwide, including in Ukraine, and convene with

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

other nations to address this issue, said Democratic presidential hopeful Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

"If we are not able to negotiate with our adversaries on issues like that [artificial intelligence], there are now existential threats, and it's not just artificial intelligence, [it's] this development of biological weapons," Kennedy stated during an event at Twitter Spaces with Elon Musk.

"Now we have these labs all over the world, in Ukraine (...), that are developing all kinds of horrific biological weapons," he added.

Kennedy Jr. admits that the US has developed biological weapons in countries like Ukraine

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230606/kennedy-jr-admite-que-eeuu-ha-desarrollado-armas-biologicas-en-paises-como-ucrania-1140240332.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/Jlrbs>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230606/kennedy-jr-admite-que-eeuu-ha-desarrollado-armas-biologicas-en-paises-como-ucrania-1140240332.html>

00:46 GMT 06.06.2023

<https://clck.ru/34jFPK>

Speaking about the conflict, Kennedy also criticized Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky, saying the leader is unprepared to serve as head of state.

"He's a comedian. I don't mean to imply that's a bad thing, but it does mean he has no political experience," he asserted.

Robert Kennedy: US laboratories are developing biological weapons in Ukraine and "around the world"

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/469284-robert-kennedy-laboratorios-biologicos-ucrania? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/3MSs0>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/469284-robert-kennedy-laboratorios-biologicos-ucrania>

Jun 7, 2023 01:41 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35rPhZ>

"We have biological laboratories in Ukraine because we are developing biological weapons," Kennedy Jr. said in an interview with commentator Tucker Carlson published Tuesday. "Those biological weapons are using all kinds of new synthetic biology and genetic engineering techniques that were not available to previous generations," added the politician, who warned of the "very, very frightening" scope they could have.

Robert Kennedy Jr. denounces that the US is developing new biological weapons with a "very frightening" range

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/476563-robert-kennedy-denuncia-desarrollo-armas-biologicas? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/oD6GS>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/476563-robert-kennedy-denuncia-desarrollo-armas-biologicas>

Ago 15, 2023 15:26 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35rPcf>

Among those who also criticized Biden for the disparity in aid allocated to Hawaii and Ukraine was Democratic presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy Jr. "President Biden just offered a \$700 payment per household to Maui residents. He's also asking for \$25 billion for Ukraine. Let's do some math. There are about 50,000 households on Maui. \$25 billion equals \$500,000 per household, which gives us some idea of what this nation is sacrificing to fund the war machine," the politician stated on August 23.

Biden offers \$95 million in aid to Hawaii one day after announcing \$250 million in weapons for Ukraine

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/478254-biden-ayuda-hawai-paquete-ucrania? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/uBlGG>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/478254-biden-ayuda-hawai-paquete-ucrania>

Ago 31, 2023 00:13 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35X6Kb>

In an interview with the British newspaper the Daily Mail, environmental lawyer and Democratic presidential candidate

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Robert F. Kennedy Jr. demanded that the billions of US taxpayer dollars sent to Kyiv be redirected to fund "healing farms" for Americans struggling with drug and alcohol addiction.

In that vein, the presidential hopeful declared that the US was suffering an "epidemic" not only of substance abuse, but also of "loneliness, despair, dissociation, alienation," while those in power are "addicted to war."

"We are now spending almost \$150 billion in Ukraine," the politician said, adding that supporting Kyiv's military escalation should not have happened, as it "clearly" could have been "resolved diplomatically."

During his campaign, and setting himself apart from most of the Democratic establishment, Kennedy Jr. has been highly critical of US funding to Kiev, saying that the Biden administration is helping to prolong a conflict that could only result in deaths on the Ukrainian side, and that Washington had refused to engage in diplomatic negotiations in order to prioritize its own interests.

A candidate proposes using the millions sent to kyiv to cure the addiction epidemic in the US

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20230906/candidato-propone-usar-los-miles-de-millones-enviados-a-kiev-para-curar-epidemia-de-adiccion-en-1143406511.html?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/HRdLI>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230906/candidato-propone-usar-los-miles-de-millones-enviados-a-kiev-para-curar-epidemia-de-adiccion-en-1143406511.html>

05:03 GMT 06.09.2023

<https://clck.ru/35xV3H>

There could be a hidden act of such despicable and morally reprehensible quality committed by the Democratic Party, as such, that upon being revealed and known, any candidate from that faction would automatically lose in any important election.

Unless that candidate publicly opposed the politicians of that party who were directly responsible for such unacceptable acts.

However, would there ever be a case in which the depravity of such acts was so grave that no Democratic politician would have the

honesty and courage to both admit their occurrence and oppose them?

Of course, this would be possible. Any vile act or grave error that generates immense international responsibility for any country will tend, to an extreme degree, to instill in each of its individuals and national entities, regardless of political faction, an absolute refusal to acknowledge such culpability, because that level of openness would jeopardize the survival of their nation.

Specifically, for example, this would be what would happen in any country in the case of any accusation of having caused, through negligence or intent, the COVID virus, which has cost millions of lives worldwide, and whose admitted or proven culpability would give rise to multiple international legal resolutions to compensate the victims of this entire pandemic.

In a case like this, virtually no national, not an enemy, of any country would admit its guilt. They would even completely oppose doing so.

All of this stems not from the true intelligence of these citizens, but from a very flawed concept of progress that currently prevails in the world.

Up to this point, for now, we can add that, under certain possible circumstances, any Democratic or Republican politician is susceptible to blackmail, in the sense that none of them would be willing to acknowledge any extremely serious international culpability on the part of their country and their party, verifiable by a blackmailer.

Thus, of course, any politician worldwide would be susceptible to blackmail in such a case. But not everyone is in such a situation.

The important points in the specific case in question in the United States are these seven facts:

1. Someone from the government of a country already reasonably identified as a blackmailer, Ukraine, is attempting to blackmail that country, the U.S. And the U.S. is acting exactly as if it were being subjected to this blackmail.

2. There are multiple accusations and multiple pieces of evidence that the United States (among other countries), Joe Biden, and his son Hunter Biden are, as principals, involved in numerous biological laboratories, which not only constitute a real and serious

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

danger to the entire world, but may even have already caused very serious international damage.

3. Some of these laboratories, which—for more than one reason—we can presume are the most dangerous, are located precisely in the country from whose government the blackmail originates, giving it access to information and evidence of potentially unquestionable relevance to the case.

As if the above were not enough:

4. The country that is in such a position of power to blackmail was previously defrauded by its current potential "victim" of such blackmail, tricked into entering into a business with promises of huge profits that, far from being real, are causing it vital losses, to the point of placing the current deceived blackmailer at extreme existential risk. 5. The defrauding country has not compensated or indemnified the defrauded party in any way to date. On the contrary, instead:

6. The defrauding country continues to defraud and further impoverish its international "victim," Ukraine. Thus, the fraud continues unabated.

7. A vicious cycle exists between these two conflicting parties, the blackmailed and the blackmailer, stemming from the blackmail itself.

This blackmail itself constitutes a very serious crime, not as the abstract and general act it is, but because of all that it implies in this specific and particular case: the fact that tens of thousands of people are now dying as a result, unnecessarily and for vile motives—that is, merely as a consequence of an attempt to conceal other vile crimes.

Thus, throughout this entire process of blackmail by Ukraine and the actions of those being blackmailed in obedience to this threat of disclosure, there is, of course, a growing gravity of this other crime that blackmail itself constitutes. Every day it becomes more serious, and therefore, every day the risk of it being exposed to the rest of the world becomes more grave and more frightening, especially for the blackmailed side. Each day, the impulse to conceal this grows stronger and more desperate (because time is running out), and consequently, so does the impulse to escalate military and other

actions against Russia aimed at its defeat, so that the motive behind this atrocious genocidal blackmail remains unknown.

And the more this impulse is acted upon, the more Ukraine and the entire criminal organization to which it belongs sink, and thus the more Ukraine blackmails the heads of the mafia in which it is enmeshed. And so on.

There are also four facts here that are very important to point out and take into account:

1. This gives Ukraine extreme power over the United States and, therefore, over the entire world. This means that Ukraine is currently in a position to ask and demand, like a king from a subject, almost anything from its oppressor and subservient servant; And that he is completely obligated to fulfill such a desire, need, whim, and demand, due to the gravity of the activities that this multiple criminal is determined to keep secret, and through which blackmail is effective against him.

2. The Ukrainian claims and purposes are extremely unjust, irrational, and dangerous in and of themselves, because they originate from a country seriously afflicted by extreme corruption; and all of this is greatly increased and reinforced, in addition, by an influence as pathological and dangerous as the extremely corrupt countries from which it stems, NATO, and its other accomplices.

This is comparable to the case of a young child, highly irrational and already extremely hardened to commit all kinds of abuses due to a complete lack of supervision, who is then subjected for years to an even more perverse form of mistreatment by a father even more disturbed than himself.

3. From very shortly after this escalation, in 2022, the United States, the European Union, and their other accomplices in this fraud have only participated in it as a result of Ukraine's blackmail against them (against many of them indirectly, through the United States).

4. Since, despite all this, Ukraine has so far achieved none of what it initially and fraudulently intended, and is even losing much more, it currently, and ever since, has an extreme and growing motivation to resort to further blackmail. The motivation behind the Ukrainian government's blackmail of its "allies"—its perpetrators—is a direct response to the imminent danger of death

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

facing each of its politicians and the entire country (that is, the possessions and business of this group in power) due to the two wars they are simultaneously waging: against Russia and against the treacherous mafia to which they belong.

It is also a direct response to the extreme indignation they feel at being victims daily of the blatant and unpunished fraud perpetrated against them by a criminal mafia; as in the case of a gang rape; in which, as if that weren't enough, the victim will predictably be murdered by whichever of the warring factions; but, in any of these cases, at the hands of NATO, directly or indirectly.

In view of the seemingly inexplicable behavior of the United States, Germany, Ukraine, and other NATO members in their absurd relations with one another, and, at the same time, considering the accusations that Russia has been making against these countries for years, based on investigations, regarding their supposedly hidden serious crimes in their activities and projects for global biological-military purposes, this constitutes by far the most important material that enables the Ukrainian government to blackmail NATO as a whole, and its allies, with enormous power and effectiveness, especially through the United States, since it is by far the country most implicated in such grave atrocities (and the leader of the group). However, secondly, prior to Merkel's intervention, the hidden vileness with which NATO proceeded in the Minsk agreements was also significant; this was directed against Russia and, to a very high degree, against itself, due to its infamous political and moral character, which has since been exposed in every way.

These two pieces of blackmail are also entirely consistent with all the numerous facts surrounding the conflict (some of the most significant of which I haven't yet discussed); facts that would otherwise be largely inexplicable. Any other attempt at explanation I've seen leaves many pieces out of the puzzle, and others where they clearly don't belong.

Some of the reports on this matter:

Kyiv attempted to cover up a Pentagon-funded biological weapons program, the Russian Defense Ministry alleged.

Employees of Ukrainian biological laboratories had handed over documents concerning the destruction of "especially

dangerous pathogens of plague and anthrax," stated ministry spokesman Igor Konashenkov.

The documents show that in Ukrainian laboratories, in close proximity to Russian territory, "the development of biological weapons components took place."

In an attempt to conceal the fact that the US and Ukraine violated Article 1 of the UN Convention on the Prohibition of Biological and Toxin Weapons, the Ukrainian Ministry of Health sent instructions to all biological laboratories and ordered the immediate disposal of stockpiles of dangerous pathogens.

Russian defense: Kyiv tried to cover up the traces of a US-funded military-biological program

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220306/defensa-rusa-kiev-intento-cubrir-las-huellas-de-un-programa-militar-biologico-financiado-por-eeuu-1122732967.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr ptot=wapp>

<https://archive.is/n9mSH>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220306/defensa-rusa-kiev-intento-cubrir-las-huellas-de-un-programa-militar-biologico-financiado-por-eeuu-1122732967.html>

15:39 GMT 06.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hNmi>

Measles cases in Ukraine have increased 100-fold due to the operation of biological laboratories in the country, Igor Kirilov, head of the Radiological, Chemical, and Biological Defense Troops of the Russian Armed Forces, announced on Monday.

"There has been an increase in cases of roseola, diphtheria, and tuberculosis in Ukraine, while measles cases have increased 100-fold. The World Health Organization has declared Ukraine a country at high risk of a polio outbreak," he said at a press conference.

Kirilov commented that the activity of biological laboratories and the program of the so-called "reform" of the Ukrainian public health system have led to the uncontrolled growth of cases of dangerous and economically significant infections.

According to a presentation published Monday by the Russian Ministry of Defense, the United States has allocated

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

more than \$200 million for the operation of biological laboratories in Ukraine.

Russia: The operation of biological laboratories in Ukraine is multiplying measles cases

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220308/rusia-el-funcionamiento-de-laboratorios-biologicos-en-ucrania-multiplica-los-casos-de-sarampion-1122779796.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/2PajK>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220308/rusia-el-funcionamiento-de-laboratorios-biologicos-en-ucrania-multiplica-los-casos-de-sarampion-1122779796.html>

01:31 GMT 08.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hNoo>

Information recovered from the network of laboratories operating in Ukraine supports Russia's complaints against the United States for violations of the Convention on the Prohibition of Biological and Toxin Weapons (BTWC), the Russian Foreign Ministry asserted.

"We have obtained documents from Ukrainian biological laboratories certifying the urgent destruction of particularly dangerous pathogens of plague, anthrax, tularemia, cholera, and other deadly diseases on February 24th... This was done to prevent the discovery of violations of Article 1 of the BTWC by Ukraine and the United States," the ministry's spokeswoman, Maria Zakharova, stated in a press release.

The aforementioned information, the official emphasized, confirms the validity of Moscow's claims regarding the military and bacteriological activities of the United States and its allies in the countries of the former Soviet Union in violation of the BTWC.

In relation to these events, Russia does not rule out initiating the consultation mechanism under the Convention regarding these activities, Zakharova indicated.

Russia: Data from Ukrainian laboratories support allegations against the US regarding bacteriological weapons

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220308/rusia-datos-de-laboratorios-ucranianos-avalan-denuncias-a-eeuu-por-las-armas->

bacteriologicas-1122801646.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/wkpHw>
<https://sputniknews.lat/20220308/rusia-datos-de-laboratorios-ucranianos-avalan-denuncias-a-eeuu-por-las-armas-bacteriologicas-1122801646.html>
18:21 GMT 08.03.2022
<https://clck.ru/34hNrV>

US Deputy Secretary of State Victoria Nuland said Tuesday that there are biological laboratories in Ukraine whose contents Washington would like to conceal from Moscow.

"Ukraine has biological research facilities [...] Russian forces may be trying to establish control [over them], so we are working with the Ukrainians on how they can prevent any of those research materials from falling into the hands of Russian forces, should they come near," she said during a Senate hearing.

At the same time, Nuland refuted Moscow's claims that Ukraine has developed biological weapons, calling the allegation "a classic Russian tactic to blame someone else for what they plan to do themselves."

On Tuesday, Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesman Zhao Lijian stated that China had requested the US to disclose details about the biological laboratories on Ukrainian territory. He noted that Beijing wants information made public, including details about the types of viruses stored and the research conducted by these facilities.

Nuland: "Ukraine has biological research facilities and the U.S. is working to prevent Russian forces from obtaining that material"

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google/actualidad/423092-nuland-ucrania-instalaciones-estudios-biologicos/amp? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/eqVe0>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/423092-nuland-ucrania-instalaciones-estudios-biologicos/amp>

8 Mar 2022 21:06 GMT

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

<https://clck.ru/33TaLd>

Undersecretary of State for Political Affairs Victoria Nuland testifies before a Senate Foreign Relation Committee hearing on Ukraine on March 08, 2022 in Washington, DC.

Self-anointed "fact-checkers" in the U.S. corporate press have spent two weeks mocking as disinformation and a false conspiracy theory the claim that Ukraine has biological weapons labs, either alone or with U.S. support. They never presented any evidence for their ruling — how could they possibly know? and how could they prove the negative? — but nonetheless they invoked their characteristically authoritative, above-it-all tone of self-assurance and self-arrogated right to decree the truth, definitively labelling such claims false.

Claims that Ukraine currently maintains dangerous biological weapons labs came from Russia as well as China. The Chinese Foreign Ministry this month claimed: "The US has 336 labs in 30 countries under its control, including 26 in Ukraine alone." The Russian Foreign Ministry asserted that "Russia obtained documents proving that Ukrainian biological laboratories located near Russian borders worked on development of components of biological weapons." Such assertions deserve the same level of skepticism as U.S. denials: namely, none of it should be believed to be true or false absent evidence. Yet U.S. fact-checkers dutifully and reflexively sided with the U.S. Government to declare such claims "disinformation" and to mock them as QAnon conspiracy theories.

Unfortunately for this propaganda racket masquerading as neutral and high-minded fact-checking, the neocon official long in charge of U.S. policy in Ukraine testified on Monday before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee and strongly suggested that such claims are, at least in part, true. Yesterday afternoon, Under Secretary of State Victoria Nuland appeared before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. Sen. Marco Rubio (R-FL), hoping to debunk growing claims that there are chemical weapons labs in Ukraine, smugly asked Nuland: "Does Ukraine have chemical or biological weapons?"

Rubio undoubtedly expected a flat denial by Nuland, thus providing further "proof" that such speculation is dastardly Fake News emanating from the Kremlin, the CCP and QAnon. Instead, Nuland did something completely uncharacteristic for her, for neocons, and for senior U.S. foreign policy officials: for some reason, she told a version of the truth. Her answer visibly stunned Rubio, who — as soon as he realized the damage she was doing to the U.S. messaging campaign by telling the truth — interrupted her and demanded that she instead affirm that if a biological attack were to occur, everyone should be "100% sure" that it was Russia who did it. Grateful for the life raft, Nuland told Rubio he was right.

But Rubio's clean-up act came too late. When asked whether Ukraine possesses "chemical or biological weapons," Nuland did not deny this: at all. She instead — with palpable pen-twirling discomfort and in halting speech, a glaring contrast to her normally cocky style of speaking in obfuscatory State Department officialese — acknowledged: "uh, Ukraine has, uh, biological research facilities." Any hope to depict such "facilities" as benign or banal was immediately destroyed by the warning she quickly added: "we are now in fact quite concerned that Russian troops, Russian forces, may be seeking to, uh, gain control of [those labs], so we are working with the Ukrainiahhhns [sic] on how they can prevent any of those research materials from falling into the hands of Russian forces should they approach" — [interruption by Sen. Rubio]:

Nuland's bizarre admission that "Ukraine has biological research facilities" that are dangerous enough to warrant concern that they could fall into Russian hands ironically constituted more decisive evidence of the existence of such programs in Ukraine than what was offered in 2002 and 2003 to corroborate U.S. allegations about Saddam's chemical and biological programs in Iraq. An actual against-interest confession from a top U.S. official under oath is clearly more significant than Colin Powell's holding up some test tube with an unknown substance inside while he pointed to grainy satellite images that nobody could decipher.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Any attempt to claim that Ukraine's biological facilities are just benign and standard medical labs is negated by Nuland's explicitly grave concern that "Russian forces may be seeking to gain control of" those facilities and that the U.S. Government therefore is, right this minute, "working with the Ukrainians on how they can prevent any of those research materials from falling into the hands of Russian forces." Russia has its own advanced medical labs. After all, it was one of the first countries to develop a COVID vaccine, one which Lancet, on February 1, 2021, pronounced was "safe and effective" (even though U.S. officials pressured multiple countries, including Brazil, not to accept any Russian vaccine, while U.S. allies such as Australia refused for a full year to recognize the Russian COVID vaccine for purposes of its vaccine mandate). The only reason to be "quite concerned" about these "biological research facilities" falling into Russian hands is if they contain sophisticated materials that Russian scientists have not yet developed on their own and which could be used for nefarious purposes — i.e., either advanced biological weapons or dual-use "research" that has the potential to be weaponized.

What is in those Ukrainian biological labs that make them so worrisome and dangerous? And has Ukraine, not exactly known for being a great power with advanced biological research, had the assistance of any other countries in developing those dangerous substances? Is American assistance confined to what Nuland described at the hearing — "working with the Ukrainians on how they can prevent any of those research materials from falling into the hands of Russian forces" — or did the U.S. assistance extend to the construction and development of the "biological research facilities" themselves?

This joint US/Ukraine biological research is, of course, described by the State Department in the most unthreatening way possible. But that again prompts the question of why the U.S. would be so gravely concerned about benign and common research falling into Russian hands. It also seems very odd, to put it mildly, that Nuland chose to acknowledge and describe the "facilities" in response to a clear, simple question from Sen. Rubio about whether Ukraine possesses chemical and biological

weapons. If these labs are merely designed to find a cure for cancer or create safety measures against pathogens, why, in Nuland's mind, would it have anything to do with a biological and chemical weapons program in Ukraine?

Victoria Nuland: Ukraine Has "Biological Research Facilities," Worried Russia May Seize Them

<https://greenwald.substack.com/p/victoria-nuland-ukraine-has-biological>

<https://archive.is/IkdhJ>

GLENN GREENWALD

9 MAR 2022

<https://clck.ru/37N4xZ>

There are two powerful reasons why Victoria Nuland told the truth in this case; either of which, on its own, implies sufficient necessity to do so, despite expectations that she would lie.

The first of these urgent needs is to quickly convey the alarm to a large number of those involved in such biological programs, so that they can take the corresponding actions:

1. Discreetly inform other accomplices. Clearly through private means (instant messaging, email, telephone, in person, etc.) and surreptitiously (between the lines) or tacitly through public channels.

2. Generate many other indirect accomplices to cover up, extend, and otherwise contribute to this scheme.

3. Disinform the rest of the world with false motives to fight and defeat Russia through Ukraine; primarily the claim that otherwise, Russia will immediately attack other European countries.

4. Contribute in every way possible to achieving the aforementioned objectives. There is an undetermined number of politicians and businesspeople, both inside and outside the United States, complicit in these activities. It is impossible to quickly reach all, most, or a large portion of them with a message privately due to time constraints and social and linguistic obstacles.

While the option, however brief, of making this public had obvious drawbacks, someone among those involved in the entire project (from its inception in 2014 to the goal of defeating and dismembering Russia in the near future) had to say it—clearly, publicly, and memorably—like a spark igniting the fuse or alarm of

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

a time bomb with a deadline for its explosion within NATO or Russia, depending on the outcome of this power struggle initiated by the Atlantic Mafia.

And that essential communication was more important than any inconvenience of stating it so brazenly before the world, given that the rest of the world, especially in those days, and the UN, were still largely subject to the whims and crimes of such organized crime.

If Victoria Nuland had limited herself to sending that warning by courier, mail, and phone calls, it would have been very slow, extremely laborious and risky, and, ultimately, it wouldn't have reached even 5% of the intended recipients, considering that many of them didn't even know she existed, many others whose contact information she didn't have, and still others with whom, for various reasons (mainly political), she wouldn't have been willing to communicate.

Instead, in just a few hours, she generated a shockwave that covered the entire planet.

When there are urgent secret or semi-secret messages to communicate, in many cases they are transmitted publicly, but implicitly, for immediate dissemination; as the Zelensky government, for example, has been doing.

However, Victoria Nuland's case has been somewhat different, in terms of concealing information, for the same reasons as Angela Merkel's: there was simultaneously an impulse to display bizarre shamelessness, to warn Zelensky and his regime from the outset that it wouldn't be so easy to blackmail their accomplices.

This is the other reason for Victoria Nuland's surprising statements. An attempt, a precursor to Merkel's, and equally futile, to dispel the Ukrainians' angry impulses toward blackmail; revealing, in a mixture of courage and preeminent timidity, with excessive restraint, what the Zelensky government had been threatening to reveal publicly, pointing out and proving criminal authorship.

Thus, Victoria Nuland's revelations were, in short, a mixture of a plea, on the one hand, to her NATO cronies and, on the other, a vain attempt to neutralize the blackmail power that Zelensky was already wielding.

It was an attempt to satisfy the Ukrainian demand that the highest-level and most influential politicians in the West exert pressure on the rest of the world to expedite the promised aid, and at the same time, a futile attempt to contain the Ukrainian regime's eagerness to force them to act more in accordance with what had been promised.

Another seemingly inexplicable and shameless confession, but one that makes perfect sense in light of the hidden deals and compromises among the accomplices of that mafia.

The United States must explain to the world its biological laboratories in Ukraine, whose existence was admitted by US Assistant Secretary of State for Political Affairs Victoria Nuland, declared Russian Foreign Ministry spokeswoman Maria Zakharova.

"The US Department of Defense and the administration of the US president are obligated to inform the international community, and to do so officially, about the programs that were carried out in Ukraine," Zakharova said at a briefing.

According to the spokeswoman, these laboratories in Ukraine, overseen by US experts, were developed for military purposes.

"Documentation was received from employees of Ukrainian biolaboratories regarding the emergency destruction on February 24 of particularly dangerous pathogens of plague, anthrax, cholera, and other deadly diseases," she emphasized.

Thus, Zakharova continued, Russia is concerned to know whether these biomaterials were actually destroyed or not.

Russian Presidential Spokesman Dmitry Peskov echoed these sentiments.

"Surely, everyone would be interested in understanding and discovering what these institutions were working on," he stated. "And may I ask another question? How was everything destroyed? Was everything really destroyed?" Zakharova inquired.

"Who headed the Ukrainian Ministry of Health for many years? You remember, don't you? What country did this wonderful doctor who led the Ukrainian Ministry of Health come

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

from? I remember very well: the American continent," she added.

"Here is the answer to the question of who administered public health in Ukraine, how, and for what purpose," the spokeswoman said, adding that "the question remains open."

Russia demands explanations from the US about its biological laboratories in Ukraine

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220309/rusia-exige-explicaciones-a-eeuu-sobre-sus-laboratorios-biologicos-en-ucrania-1122830483.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/pzHPb>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220309/rusia-exige-explicaciones-a-eeuu-sobre-sus-laboratorios-biologicos-en-ucrania-1122830483.html>

09:53 GMT 09.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/33Te9W>

The United States and Ukraine fear that Russian experts may discover alleged violations of the Biological and Toxin Weapons Convention (BTWC), according to Russian Ambassador to Washington, Anatoly Antonov.

During Russia's ongoing operation in Ukraine, the diplomat stated, it was discovered that "the Kyiv regime" is attempting to erase all traces of its military biology program and destroy the most dangerous pathogens, including those that cause plague, anthrax, tularemia, cholera, and other deadly infections. Antonov claims that the Pentagon is the client for the work carried out by biological laboratories in Ukraine.

Ukraine and the US fear confirmation that they "violate the biological weapons convention"

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220309/ucrania-y-eeuu-temen-que-se-confirme-que-violan-la-convencion-sobre-armas-biologicas-1122834381.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/94gsp>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220309/ucrania-y-eeuu-temen-que-se-confirme-que-violan-la-convencion-sobre-armas-biologicas-1122834381.html>

11:43 GMT 09.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hP42>

Ukraine: A Major US Biological Weapons Lab?

In 2017, when Russian President Vladimir Putin warned at a Human Rights Council meeting that foreign organizations were collecting "biological material" from "different ethnic groups" and "people residing in different geographical locations" of the Eurasian giant, some did not believe this claim, even though the information was provided by Russian intelligence services. Meanwhile, Russian geneticist Valery Ilyinsky, director of Genotek, confirmed to the media that there are indeed entities in the country that "collect biomaterials from different peoples of Russia" and send them to the US.

The discoveries being made in Ukraine as Russia's special operation in this neighboring nation progresses not only corroborate Moscow's statements but also demonstrate that the scope of Western biological activity, primarily by the US, in the post-Soviet space is much greater than previously thought. The evidence obtained by the Russian side shows that, since the imposition of a coup government in 2014, Ukraine has become a veritable American military biological laboratory.

The sinister side of Ukraine is revealed: US biological laboratories

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220309/se-desvela-el>

lado-siniestro-de-ucrania-laboratorios-biologicos-de-eeuu-

1122862669.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pt=de& x tr wapp

<https://archive.is/LUNVJ>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220309/se-desvela-el-lado-siniestro->

[de-ucrania-laboratorios-biologicos-de-eeuu-1122862669.html](#)

18:54 GMT 09.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hP6Q>

Russia's ambassador to Washington, Anatoly Antonov, urged the US government to immediately halt activities that could constitute a violation of the Biological and Toxin Weapons Convention (BTWC), particularly in the nations of the former Soviet Union.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

"We call on the United States to immediately end illegal activities in the field of military biology, including in the post-Soviet space. And to stop blocking the international community's efforts to strengthen the BTWC regime and to cease obstructing the resumption of work on a legally binding Annex to the Convention with an effective verification mechanism," said Antonov, whose remarks were reported by the Russian Embassy on Telegram.

The diplomat also urged Washington to "accelerate the destruction of national stockpiles of chemical weapons." The United States remains the only State Party to the Chemical Weapons Convention (CWC) that has yet to fulfill its international obligations, Antonov noted.

The ambassador opined that the recent statements from the White House reflect "nervousness" and "strong concern" that "the truth about the work of the military biology program being carried out near the borders of the Russian Federation with US funding" will come to light.

Russia urges the US to stop "illegal activities in the field of military biology"

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220310/rusia-insta-a-eeuu-a-que-pare-actividades-ilegales-en-el-campo-de-la-biologia-militar-1122888125.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/OrkO6>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220310/rusia-insta-a-eeuu-a-que-pare-actividades-ilegales-en-el-campo-de-la-biologia-militar-1122888125.html>

04:36 GMT 10.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/33Tdro>

The Russian Ministry of Defense has confirmed with documentation that coronavirus samples were tested on bats in biological laboratories established and funded by the US in Ukraine.

"The documents demonstrate that experiments were conducted on coronavirus samples from bats in biological laboratories established and funded by the US in Ukraine," said Russian Defense Ministry spokesman Igor Konashenkov.

The Ministry specified that, according to the discovered documents, the United States planned to conduct research on pathogens in birds, bats, and reptiles in Ukraine in 2022, with a subsequent shift to studying the potential for transmission of African swine fever and anthrax through these animals.

According to the report, the detailed information regarding the implementation of a US project in Ukraine to study the transfer of pathogens by wild birds migrating between Ukraine and Russia and other neighboring countries was particularly interesting.

The agency indicated that the objective of this and other Pentagon-funded biological research in Ukraine was to create a mechanism for the covert spread of deadly pathogens.

The Russian Ministry of Defense plans to release another batch of documents received from Ukrainian biological laboratory personnel in the near future and present the results of its findings.

Coronavirus experiments on bats at US biological laboratories in Ukraine demonstrate

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220310/demuestran-experimentos-del-coronavirus-en-murcielagos-en-laboratorios-biologicos-de-eeuu-en-1122890573.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/NYmt1>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220310/demuestran-experimentos-del-coronavirus-en-murcielagos-en-laboratorios-biologicos-de-eeuu-en-1122890573.html>

07:48 GMT 10.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hPA3>

The Pentagon was conducting bat studies in laboratories it opened near Russia's borders in Ukraine and Georgia, and also in China before the coronavirus pandemic began in 2019, Sputnik journalists revealed after analyzing US documents.

The US allocated approximately \$10.2 million to fund these studies; of that amount, \$6.5 million was spent in Georgia, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Turkey, and Jordan, and \$3.7 million in China.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

The Russian Ministry of Defense stated on March 10 that these documents show that experiments were being conducted with bat coronavirus samples in biological laboratories in Ukraine. According to the ministry's spokesperson, Igor Konashenkov, US experts were also studying the transmission of pathogens by birds migrating between Ukraine and Russia and other countries in Ukraine.

The program was formulated as "Scientific Studies on Combating Weapons of Mass Destruction: Understanding the Risk of Emergence of Bat-Borne Zoonoses in West Asia."

The project studying bats and coronavirus infection continues in Georgia at the Richard Lugar Center in Tbilisi, funded by the Pentagon.

Judging by the documentation posted on the U.S. government procurement portal, the \$6.5 million in funding for laboratories in Georgia, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Turkey, and Jordan comes directly from the Pentagon's Department of Transportation and Research (DTRA). The program was planned for five years and is being carried out by the non-profit organization Eco Health Alliance, headquartered in New York.

This same organization was collecting samples of bat coronaviruses in conjunction with Chinese scientists from the Wuhan Institute of Virology, the city from which COVID-19, which caused the pandemic, is believed to have originated.

The US reportedly studied the coronavirus in 2019 near Russia's borders in Ukraine

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220310/eeuu-estudio-el-coronavirus-de-murcielagos-en-transcaucasia-y-china->

[1122900511.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto
=wapp](http://1122900511.html?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/2pnm0>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220310/eeuu-estudio-el-coronavirus-de-murcielagos-en-transcaucasia-y-china-1122900511.html>

12:06 GMT 10.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hPF4>

The Russian Ministry of Defense has found documented evidence of Pentagon-funded biomilitary research being conducted in Ukraine, stated Igor Kirilov, head of the

Radiological, Chemical, and Biological Defense Troops of the Russian Armed Forces.

"Information received from various sources confirms the key role of the US Department of Defense's Office of Threat Reduction in funding and conducting biomilitary research on Ukrainian territory," Kirilov said.

According to the Russian Ministry of Defense report, details have emerged about Project UP-4, conducted with the participation of laboratories in Kyiv, Kharkiv, and Odesa, and designed to run until 2020. The project aimed to study the spread of particularly dangerous infections via migratory birds, including the highly pathogenic H5N1 influenza virus, which has a mortality rate of up to 50% in humans, as well as Newcastle disease. At least two species of migratory birds whose routes primarily pass through Russia have been identified, and information on migratory routes through Eastern European countries has also been summarized, according to the report.

"Of all the methods developed in the United States to destabilize the epidemiological situation, this is one of the most reckless and irresponsible, as it fails to monitor the subsequent development of the situation," the ministry stated.

According to the ministry, Project P-781, which considers bats as potential carriers of biological weapons agents, has also been under development.

The Russian military chief drew attention to the fact that the research was being conducted near Russia's borders, in the Black Sea coastal regions and the Caucasus.

According to Kirilov, the project in question is being implemented with the participation not only of Ukrainians, but also of a Georgian biological laboratory controlled by the Pentagon, in cooperation with Virginia Polytechnic Institute and the U.S. Geological Survey.

Furthermore, the ministry maintains that materials on the UP-8 project to study Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever and hantaviruses in Ukraine refute the US public claim that Pentagon biolabs in Ukraine are run exclusively by Ukrainian scientists without the involvement of US biologists.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

One of the documents confirms that all serious, high-risk research is conducted under the direct supervision of US specialists, the ministry said.

The Ministry of Defense also noted that the Pentagon has made direct payments for participation in the research. What is striking is the modest compensation, by US standards, which demonstrates a low regard for the professionalism of Ukrainian specialists, according to the ministry.

Creation of pathogens capable of affecting specific ethnic groups

The ministry believes it is highly likely that one of the tasks of the US and its allies is to create bioagents capable of selectively targeting various ethnic groups.

"Existing documents related to military biological programs conducted by the United States and its allies on Ukrainian territory confirm numerous instances of the transfer of biological samples from Ukrainian citizens abroad. Therefore, it can be stated with a high degree of probability that one of the tasks of the US and its allies is to create biological agents capable of selectively targeting different ethnic groups," the military official stated.

Kirilov cited examples of the transfer of biological material.

"From the Public Health Center of the Ministry of Health of Ukraine, a total of 350 cryocontainers containing blood serum samples were transferred to a laboratory of the Peter Doherty Institute for Infection and Immunity [Doherty Institute] in Australia, under the pretext of needing to determine the types of antibodies," he noted.

The official also mentioned Project No. 68727 EN, funded by Germany. As part of this project, a thousand blood serum samples from residents of various regions of Ukraine belonging exclusively to the Slavic ethnic group were delivered to the Bernhard Nocht Institute for Tropical Medicine in Hamburg.

The ministry noted that representatives of Western countries were cautious about transferring their biomaterials, but documents confirm numerous instances of Ukrainian citizens' biological samples being transferred abroad.

According to the military, the Americans have already managed to evacuate most of the documentation, including databases, biomaterials, and equipment from laboratories in Kyiv, Kharkiv, and Odesa, to the Research Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene in Lviv and the U.S. Consulate in Lviv. The possibility of transferring part of the collection to Poland is not ruled out, the Russian military emphasized.

Russia finds evidence of US funding of biomilitary research in Ukraine

[https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220310/rusia-encuentra-pruebas-de-la-financiacion-de-eeuu-de-investigaciones-biomilitares-en-ucrania-](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220310/rusia-encuentra-pruebas-de-la-financiacion-de-eeuu-de-investigaciones-biomilitares-en-ucrania-1122904936.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

[1122904936.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220310/rusia-encuentra-pruebas-de-la-financiacion-de-eeuu-de-investigaciones-biomilitares-en-ucrania-1122904936.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/MTV0e>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220310/rusia-encuentra-pruebas-de-la-financiacion-de-eeuu-de-investigaciones-biomilitares-en-ucrania-1122904936.html>

13:27 GMT 10.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/33TaEz>

The Russian Ministry of Defense has found evidence that the United States has deployed biological laboratories in Ukraine that work with pathogens from various animals. These facilities may belong to Kyiv, but they are funded by Washington and, in fact, under its control.

How Ukraine became a US biological weapons factory to threaten Russia | Video

[https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220311/como-ucrania-se-convirtio-en-una-fabrica-de-armas-biologicas-de-eeuu-para-amenazara-rusia-](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220311/como-ucrania-se-convirtio-en-una-fabrica-de-armas-biologicas-de-eeuu-para-amenazara-rusia-1122962753.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

[1122962753.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220311/como-ucrania-se-convirtio-en-una-fabrica-de-armas-biologicas-de-eeuu-para-amenazara-rusia-1122962753.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/ROvZI>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220311/como-ucrania-se-convirtio-en-una-fabrica-de-armas-biologicas-de-eeuu-para-amenazara-rusia-1122962753.html>

10:13 GMT 11.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hPKF>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

The US rejects international inspections of biological laboratories linked to Washington around the world, which means it may have something to hide, said Russia's ambassador to the United Nations, Vasily Nebenzia.

Russia: The US rejects international inspection of its biolabs because they have something to hide

<https://translate.google.com/translate?sl=es&tl=en&hl=es&u=https://sputniknews.lat/20220311/rusia-eeuu-rechaza-inspeccion-internacional-de-sus-biolaboratorios-porque-tienen-algo-que-ocultar-1122983146.html&client=webapp>
<https://archive.is/xPHvr>
<https://sputniknews.lat/20220311/rusia-eeuu-rechaza-inspeccion-internacional-de-sus-biolaboratorios-porque-tienen-algo-que-ocultar-1122983146.html>

16:58 GMT 11.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/33TddR>

The discovery of evidence that Ukraine harbored laboratories for the development of biological weapons is eroding the already limited trust in the United States and other Western countries in Africa, said Kemi Seba, president of the non-governmental organization Urgences Panafricanistes.

"It is obvious that there is a crisis of confidence among the African population in the West. This crisis worsened when Russia published evidence that there were laboratories in Ukraine for the development of biological weapons funded by the United States," the activist told Sputnik.

Africans, he added, are beginning to ask themselves questions that are leading to a social awakening.

NGO: The discovery of biological weapons in Ukraine undermines trust in the West

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220312/ong-el-hallazgo-de-armas-bacteriologicas-en-ucrania-socava-la-confianza-en-occidente-1123014819.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto =wapp>
<https://archive.is/VOULo>
<https://sputniknews.lat/20220312/ong-el-hallazgo-de-armas-bacteriologicas-en-ucrania-socava-la-confianza-en-occidente-1123014819.html>

02:21 GMT 12.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hPLs>

The US has turned Ukraine into the largest testing ground for biological warfare, in violation of the Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Biological and Toxin Weapons, according to microbiologist Igor Nikulin, a former member of the UN Commission on Biological and Chemical Weapons.

"Ukraine has, in effect, become the largest testing ground for technologies related to biological weapons," the expert told Sputnik.

Nikulin noted that the Americans tested their advanced biological weapons technologies on humans, animals, and plants in Ukraine.

Since 2014, he added, the country has experienced outbreaks of various diseases and even local epidemics. "Pneumonic plague, anthrax, and exotic diseases like Q fever emerged (...) We are facing a large-scale violation of the Convention on the Prohibition of Biological and Toxin Weapons by the United States and Ukraine. These countries developed, produced, and stockpiled new types of weapons, violating all three pillars of the convention," he emphasized.

In Ukraine, he noted, hundreds of liters of liquid were prepared to cultivate dangerous pathogens. "It is clear that this was industrial production, not laboratory-created," he warned.

Expert: The US turned Ukraine into the largest testing ground for biological weapons

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220312/experto-eeuu-convirtio-a-ucrania-en-el-mayor-centro-de-pruebas-de-armas-bacteriologicas-1123015730.html?_x_tr_sl=es&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=es&_x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/N3jls>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220312/experto-eeuu-convirtio-a-ucrania-en-el-mayor-centro-de-pruebas-de-armas-bacteriologicas-1123015730.html>

03:24 GMT 12.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hPQ2>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

The Russian Foreign Ministry warned that the network of laboratories discovered in Ukraine, where biological weapons were allegedly being developed, poses a threat to the entire European continent.

"The biological laboratories found on Ukrainian territory represent a threat not only to Russia, but also to all of Europe," warned Alexei Polishuk, the Russian Foreign Ministry's representative for the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS), which comprises most of the countries of the former Soviet Union.

The special operation that Russia is carrying out in Ukraine, the diplomat emphasized, also aims to eliminate this threat.

Russia warns that biological laboratories found in Ukraine threaten all of Europe

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220315/rusia-alerta-que-los-laboratorios-biologicos-hallados-en-ucrania-amenazan-a-toda-europa-1123104270.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/Ybcn2>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220315/rusia-alerta-que-los-laboratorios-biologicos-hallados-en-ucrania-amenazan-a-toda-europa-1123104270.html>

07:58 GMT 15.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hPTi>

There is information confirming the implementation of military biological programs in Ukraine with the participation of foreign consultants and US funding, stated Nikolai Patrushev, Secretary of the Security Council of the Russian Federation.

During a special Russian operation, documentary confirmation was received that Kyiv was preparing to invade Donbas and Crimea in March.

"A large number of foreign advisors and consultants who have settled in Ukraine continue to create new threats to Russia's security," Patrushev continued.

Patrushev: It is obvious that the US is helping Ukraine in the creation of biological and nuclear weapons

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220315/patrushev-es-obvio-que-eeuu-esta-ayudando-a-ucrania-en-la-creacion-de-armas->

[biologicas-y-nucleares-1123113459.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://biologicas-y-nucleares-1123113459.html?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp)
<https://archive.is/S6m8c>
<https://sputniknews.lat/20220315/patrushev-es-obvio-que-eeuu-esta-ayudando-a-ucrania-en-la-creacion-de-armas-biologicas-y-nucleares-1123113459.html>
12:52 GMT 15.03.2022
<https://clck.ru/34hPZ5>

The head of the Russian Armed Forces' Radiological, Chemical, and Biological Defense Troops, General Igor Kirilov, asserted that the US and Ukraine are deliberately remaining silent about biological activities in international reports.

He noted that, according to the Convention on the Prohibition of Biological and Toxin Weapons, States Parties are required to report information on biological facilities and ongoing activities to the UN.

"These are confidence-building measures published to monitor the implementation of the convention. Since 2016, when the aforementioned projects began, the United States and Ukraine have deliberately remained silent about them in international reports, despite their clear focus on biological weapons. This secrecy is yet another reason to question the Pentagon's true objectives in Ukraine," Kirilov added.

Six families of viruses, including coronaviruses, and three types of pathogenic bacteria have been identified during US projects in Ukraine, Kirilov explained.

According to him, Ukrainian laboratories were the main implementers of Project P-782, which involves studying disease transmission through bats. The research was systematic and had been conducted since at least 2009 under the direct supervision of US specialists within the framework of Projects P-382, P-444, and P-568, he specified.

"During these projects, six families of viruses [including coronaviruses] and three types of pathogenic bacteria [plague, brucellosis, and leptospirosis] were identified. This is due to the main characteristics of these pathogens that make them attractive

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

for infection: drug resistance, rapid spread from animals to humans, etc.," Kirilov said at the briefing.

" He emphasized that the Russian military department has at its disposal a series of documents "that confirm the transfer of biological samples collected in Ukraine to the territory of third countries, including Germany, the United Kingdom, and Georgia."

The US is studying native pathogens in Ukraine.

Kirilov added that the pathogens being studied in Ukrainian laboratories as part of a US project were native and their spread could be disguised as a naturally occurring outbreak.

"From our perspective, the interest of the US military biologists stems from the fact that these pathogens have natural foci in both Ukraine and Russia, and their use could be disguised as natural disease outbreaks," he explained.

He noted that the pathogens in question were Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever bacilli, leptospirosis, and hantavirus.

Kirilov stated that Ukrainian Defense Ministry laboratories in Kyiv, Odesa, Lviv, and Kharkiv received a total of \$32 million from the US.

As proof, the military officer showed reporters a document dated March 6, 2015, confirming direct US involvement in funding projects overseen, in particular, by Joanna Wintrol, head of the Pentagon's Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA) at the US Embassy in Kyiv.

He admitted that Ukrainian specialists might not be aware of the "true objectives of the research conducted in the laboratories."

Russian defense reveals new details about secret NATO biolabs in Ukraine

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220317/defensa-rusa-revela-nuevos-detalles-sobre-los-biolaboratorios-secretos-de-la-otan-en-ucrania-1123230993.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/JQTPA>
<https://sputniknews.lat/20220317/defensa-rusa-revela-nuevos-detalles-sobre-los-biolaboratorios-secretos-de-la-otan-en-ucrania-1123230993.html>

12:53 GMT 17.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/33Ta9q>

Countries involved in biological weapons activities in Ukraine must answer Russia's questions on this matter, declared China's Permanent Representative to the UN, Zhang Jun.

"The parties involved must answer the questions and provide timely and comprehensive explanations to dispel the doubts of the international community," the Chinese diplomat stated at a UN Security Council meeting.

He added that Beijing is not demanding too much from the parties and stressed that there should be no double standards on this issue.

China demands answers about the biological program in Ukraine

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220318/china-pide-respuestas-sobre-el-programa-biologico-en-ucrania-1123306332.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/9Vq6V>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220318/china-pide-respuestas-sobre-el-programa-biologico-en-ucrania-1123306332.html>

17:11 GMT 18.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/33Ta7L>

Russia's military actions in Ukraine could save Europe from a potential attack with biological weapons manufactured by the Kyiv regime, warned Russia's ambassador to Nicaragua, Alexander Khokholikov.

"Russia's actions on Ukrainian territory can rightly be described as a liberation and rescue operation. And not only for the Donetsk and Luhansk People's Republics and Ukraine, but for all of Europe," Khokholikov stated in an article provided to Sputnik.

Ambassador warns that Russian operation in Ukraine could save Europe

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220319/embajador-advierde-que-operacion-rusa-en-ucrania-podria-salvar-a-europa-1123337916.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

<https://archive.is/FdhrJ>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220319/embajador-advierte-que-operacion-rusa-en-ucrania-podria-salvar-a-europa-1123337916.html>

04:17 GMT 19.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hPnP>

US Biological Weapons in Ukraine: Intolerable for Russia

According to the head of the Sumy administration, an ammonia leak occurred early Monday morning at the Sumykhimprom factory. The threat to the city's residents was averted thanks to the "correct wind direction": the air mass did not move toward Sumy.

In this regard, Russian Deputy Foreign Minister Sergey Ryabkov warned that "the US military and biological programs carried out on the territory of Ukraine are a cause for deep concern. The scale of these problems is such that they simply cannot be tolerated."

He also asserted that Russia cannot "tolerate" the presence of US biological laboratories on Ukrainian territory aimed at developing chemical weapons, in a clear allusion to the recent discovery by the Russian military of a network of secret laboratories on Ukrainian territory funded by the Pentagon.

With its biological weapons in Ukraine, the US raises the specter of Russia

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220322/con-sus-armas-biologicas-en-ucrania-eeuu-agita-el-fantasma-de-rusia-1123423392.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/cnqam>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220322/con-sus-armas-biologicas-en-ucrania-eeuu-agita-el-fantasma-de-rusia-1123423392.html>

17:31 GMT 22.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hPpT>

Defense Ministry spokesman Major General Igor Konashenkov told reporters that "experts from the Russian radiation, chemical, and biological protection forces (...) have uncovered further evidence demonstrating the direct involvement of the U.S. Department of Defense in the development of biological weapons components in Ukraine."

Konashenkov added that the Defense Ministry would soon release evidence that the so-called UP2 project was conceived and approved by the Pentagon.

"The project's main objective was to conduct molecular analysis of the most dangerous endemic infections in Ukraine. This work stipulated taking pathogen samples from ancient animal burial sites to obtain new strains of anthrax," he stated.

The spokesman also mentioned that a pharmaceutical company contracted by the Pentagon was discussing with the Ukrainian Ministry of Defense the possibility of "testing unregistered drugs on Ukrainian military personnel."

Russia promises to prove that the Pentagon was developing biological weapons in Ukraine

[https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220324/rusia-promete-demostrar-que-el-pentagono-desarrollaba-armas-biologicas-en-ucrania-1123515678.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220324/rusia-promete-demostrar-que-el-pentagono-desarrollaba-armas-biologicas-en-ucrania-1123515678.html?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/PEiAa>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220324/rusia-promete-demostrar-que-el-pentagono-desarrollaba-armas-biologicas-en-ucrania-1123515678.html>

08:58 GMT 24.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34hPso>

The Rosemont Seneca investment fund, owned by US President Joe Biden's son, Hunter Biden, participated in financing the Pentagon's military biological program in Ukraine, said Lieutenant General Igor Kirilov, head of the Radiological, Chemical, and Biological Defense Forces of the Russian Armed Forces.

Kirilov emphasized that a document signed by the Ukrainian Deputy State Secretary confirms that 30 Ukrainian laboratories were conducting military-biological activities.

"Please note that you have before you a registration map confirming that exactly 30 Ukrainian laboratories, located in 14 different sites, participated in large-scale military-biological activities in Ukraine. The document is signed by Viktor

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Polishchuk, Deputy State Secretary of the Cabinet of Ministers of Ukraine," the general said.

He added that, according to the Chinese Foreign Ministry, the United States controls 336 biological laboratories in 30 countries worldwide.

"I would like to point out that the number of biological laboratories in the United States is not comparable to that of other countries," Kirillov said.

The Russian Ministry of Defense believes that, in light of the information received, it is necessary to request clarification from Washington regarding the true purpose of the US biological laboratories within the framework of an international investigation.

At the same time, there is a close relationship between the fund and the main contractors of the U.S. military, including Metabiota, which, along with Black and Veach, is the primary supplier of equipment for Pentagon biolabs worldwide, the agency said.

In addition to the Pentagon, the program is directly involved in its implementation by the U.S. Agency for International Development, the Soros Foundation, and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, and scientific oversight is carried out by, among others, Los Alamos National Laboratories, which develops nuclear weapons as part of the Manhattan Project, the Department of Defense asserted.

"The Ministry of Defense has uncovered and summarized the biomaterial movement scheme. Funding for biological-military activities allowed the United States and its allies to export at least 16,000 biological samples out of Ukraine," said Kirillov.

According to Kirillov, Ukrainian biological laboratories participated in a large-scale screening of the population's natural immunity to select the most dangerous agents specifically for the population of a particular region.

"A large-scale screening of the population's natural immunity was likely conducted to select the most dangerous biological agents for the population of a specific region," Kirillov said.

He noted that funding from 2018 to 2020 alone amounted to approximately \$32 million. According to him, documents

uncovered by the Russian military state that the United States, its personnel, and its contractors are exempt from paying taxes or other similar charges levied in Ukraine.

According to Kirillov, biological laboratories in Ukraine participated in a large-scale study of the population's natural immunity to identify the most dangerous pathogens for the population of a specific region.

He noted that, as part of the US-led UP-8 project in Lviv, Kharkiv, Odesa, and Kyiv, blood samples were taken from 4,000 military personnel to detect antibodies against hantavirus and from another 400 to detect antibodies against Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever virus.

“The current situation with the shipment of pathogenic biomaterials from Ukraine to European countries could lead to loss of life and create a hotbed of epidemiological instability, the scale of which would be comparable to the COVID-19 pandemic,” he said at a press conference.

According to the military official, there are known examples in which the U.S. military's handling of anthrax pathogens resulted in biosecurity emergencies. Specifically, between 2005 and 2015, viable anthrax spores were shipped from the Dugway Proving Ground (USA) to 194 recipients in 10 countries around the world, he stated.

Russian defense: Biden's son funded 30 Pentagon biolabs in Ukraine

[https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220324/defensa-rusa-el-hijo-de-biden-financio-30-biolaboratorios-del-pentagono-en-ucrania-](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220324/defensa-rusa-el-hijo-de-biden-financio-30-biolaboratorios-del-pentagono-en-ucrania-1123520817.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

[1123520817.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220324/defensa-rusa-el-hijo-de-biden-financio-30-biolaboratorios-del-pentagono-en-ucrania-1123520817.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/inQyv>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220324/defensa-rusa-el-hijo-de-biden-financio-30-biolaboratorios-del-pentagono-en-ucrania-1123520817.html>

12:31 GMT 24.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34gBYU>

While Russia had previously denounced the operation of these laboratories near its borders, the seizure of the dossier is

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

revealing the scope of the Americans' bacteriological weapons program and its modus operandi.

Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov insisted on March 25 that he will bring this matter before the UN as many times as necessary. "We have already raised this issue before the Security Council, and we will raise it again constantly because it is a threat to world peace and security," he stressed at an event at the Gorchakov Foundation for Public Diplomacy.

Daddy's Boy

According to the documents obtained, the biological weapons program was financed by a network of funds, including Rosemont Seneca, linked to Hunter Biden, the son of US President Joe Biden. Biden's controversial offspring, who struggled with drug addiction for a significant period of his life, is well-known in Ukraine for his shady dealings with a local gas company called Burisma, when Joe Biden was Vice President of the United States.

"The materials obtained allow us to trace the scheme used by US government agencies to work with laboratories in Ukraine. Structures close to the US government were involved in financing this activity, particularly the Rosemont Seneca fund headed by Hunter Biden," revealed Igor Kirilov, head of the Russian Army's radioactive, chemical, and biological defense forces.

In addition to Rosemont Seneca, which manages some \$2.4 billion, the scheme also involved Metabiota and Black and Veach, two major Pentagon contractors.

The Kremlin demanded explanations from the White House regarding Hunter Biden's funding of the biological weapons program, and Biden is already on Russia's sanctions list. "This is very sensitive information for Russia and the entire world. We will demand an explanation. And not only us. As you know, China demanded explanations and asked for transparency regarding this situation. This matter will be of interest to many countries," said Kremlin spokesman Dmitry Peskov on March 25 at a press conference.

Vyacheslav Volodin, speaker of the Russian State Duma, announced that a parliamentary committee will investigate Joe

Biden's connection to this network of laboratories. "President Joe Biden himself is involved in the creation of these laboratories. The investment fund headed by his son financed the research and implementation of the US biological weapons program. It is obvious that Joe Biden, as a father and as head of state, was aware of this," he stated on the Telegram social network.

Biden counterattacks

Following Volodin's announcement, President Joe Biden imposed sanctions against 328 members of the Russian State Duma. The decision was challenged by the Duma's anti-corruption committee.

The parliamentary leader called on the US Congress to launch its own investigation and reiterated his demand that Joe Biden explain to the international community the facts that demonstrate the activity of these laboratories. Despite the documents found and the evidence presented, Washington has simply denied the serious accusations.

For now, European countries remain completely silent, even though thousands of samples containing highly dangerous pathogens were being sent from Ukraine to institutions in Great Britain, Georgia, and Germany, among others, creating risks to biosecurity.

Biden and US biological weapons: a new threat to the world

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20220325/biden-y-las-armas-bacteriologicas-estadounidenses-una-nueva-amenaza-para-el-mundo-1123581784.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/gJJo6>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220325/biden-y-las-armas-bacteriologicas-estadounidenses-una-nueva-amenaza-para-el-mundo-1123581784.html>

14:31 GMT 25.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34gBfe>

The Daily Mail obtained emails from the son of the US president, who, according to the publication, played a key role in ensuring that Metabiota "was able to conduct its pathogen research just a few hundred miles from the Russian border."

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

The Russian Defense Ministry reported on Thursday about Hunter Biden's involvement in funding biolabs in Ukraine. The following day, the Daily Mail reported, citing emails from the US president's son, that Hunter helped secure millions of dollars in funding for a company that was a contractor for the US Department of Defense and specialized in researching diseases that can cause pandemics and "could be used as biological weapons."

The Daily Mail stated that it obtained the emails from Hunter's laptop. According to the article, Hunter and his colleagues invested \$500,000 in the aforementioned company, Metabiota, through their company Rosemont Seneca Technology Partners, while raising "several million dollars in funding from investment giants, including Goldman Sachs."

Daily Mail: Hunter Biden participated in the funding of a company in Ukraine specializing in research on dangerous pathogens

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/425094-hunter-biden-participar-financiacion-empresa-ucrania? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/IARDt>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/425094-hunter-biden-participar-financiacion-empresa-ucrania>

Mar 26, 2022 02:27 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34gBSp>

The Russian Ministry of Defense revealed new information about the elusive US-funded biological laboratories discovered in eastern Ukraine as part of its special operation in the country, and this news took on a whole new dimension with the revelation that Hunter Biden, son of the US president, was involved.

A \$2.1 billion operation exploring some of the deadliest viruses in at least 30 laboratories, under the sponsorship of the Pentagon and three private companies: Sputnik exposes the clandestine US biological laboratory program.

In fact, this program was not public knowledge because, despite operating in 25 states, it employs civilians who are not accountable to Congress and can evade the law due to a lack of direct oversight.

Although the program itself is much broader—spanning Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia—it is its Ukrainian branch that has been causing anxiety at the Pentagon, as well as within the Biden administration, due to fears that it could fall into the hands of Russian forces.

So, what exactly has been happening at the U.S. biological laboratories in Ukraine?

Covert work on deadly viruses

The biological laboratories are operated by the U.S. Defense Threat Reduction Agency's (DTRA) military program. In addition, civilian personnel from these private companies can operate on behalf of the U.S. government under diplomatic cover, a practice commonly used by the CIA.

There are three such companies operating in Ukraine: Metabiota Inc., Southern Research Institute, and Black & Veatch, with key positions held by former, and in some cases, current high-ranking military and intelligence officials.

In addition to the Pentagon, these companies manage federal biological research projects for the CIA and other government agencies. According to various sources, DTRA funds approximately 15 biological laboratories in Ukraine, and data has been compiled on 10 of them.

Deadly pathogens hidden underground: how US military biolabs infiltrated Ukraine

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20220326/patogenos-mortales-clandestinos-asi-infiltraron-en-ucrania-los-biolaboratorios-militares-de-eeuu-1123621375.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/kgOid>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20220326/patogenos-mortales-clandestinos-asi-infiltraron-en-ucrania-los-biolaboratorios-militares-de-eeuu-1123621375.html>

04:26 GMT 26.03.2022

<https://clck.ru/34gBkC>

Next, the article details the name and city, street and number where each of them is located.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

And it includes much more information, regarding, for example, the various infectious outbreaks that have occurred in Ukraine coinciding with deadly diseases that these laboratories have been investigating there.

In an episode of 'Tucker Carlson Today' broadcast on Fox News on March 29, host Tucker Carlson revealed that his show had obtained a series of documents confirming that the US government has funded biological laboratories in Ukraine.

The documents, allegedly provided by a former high-ranking U.S. official, show that U.S. authorities, through the Department of Defense, provided resources for research into certain "lethal pathogens" in Ukraine.

Some of the documents, dated 2007 and 2008, detail that the Pentagon approved the development of a "multi-pathogen mapping project" to "obtain the molecular signatures of pathogens endemic to Ukraine and transport the strains," among other objectives.

According to Carlson, his assistants also obtained certain documents from Ukrainian authorities containing a list of 30 biological laboratories located in Ukraine and funded by the U.S. Department of Defense. "According to these Ukrainian documents, these facilities were used to conduct research, collect, and store samples," he explained.

When contacted by reporters from the television program, the Pentagon referred to a press release published more than two weeks prior, which specified that the U.S. Department of Defense had invested \$200 million in the "threat reduction program" in Ukraine, aimed at destroying Soviet biological weapons. For his part, Carlson emphasized that while the U.S. government denied any connection to Ukrainian laboratories, the Pentagon's own press release confirms the funding of 46 facilities in Ukraine.

"The Pentagon really is researching pathogens in Ukraine," the American presenter said. "We don't know how long they've been doing it, but we know for sure it's been at least 14 years," he added.

At the same time, he recalled recent revelations by the Daily Mail, which, citing emails from the U.S. president's son, Hunter

Biden, reported that he helped channel millions of dollars in funding to a company that was a contractor for the U.S. Department of Defense, specializing in research on diseases that can cause pandemics and "could be used as biological weapons."

"I'll say it again: we don't know exactly what this means or where it's leading. But ask yourselves: did you know in 2014 or 2015 that Joe Biden's son was helping to fund certain research into lethal pathogens in Ukraine?" Carlson emphasized. He also pointed out that the choice of the Slavic country as a center for such research seems quite suspicious. "Something is definitely going on, and we have a right to know," he concluded.

Fox News: Washington has been funding laboratories in Ukraine for the research of "lethal pathogens" for at least 14 years

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/425578-fox-news-washington-financiar-laboratorios-ucrania? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/a1kZB>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/425578-fox-news-washington-financiar-laboratorios-ucrania>

Mar 31, 2022 00:57 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34gBRG>

The investment fund of Hunter Biden, businessman and son of the US president, was involved in "financing biological programs on Ukrainian territory," stated Igor Kirilov, head of Russia's Radiological, Chemical, and Biological Defense Troops, at a press conference on Thursday.

Hunter Biden "played a key role in creating the financial opportunity to work with pathogens in Ukraine," asserted Kirilov, referring to correspondence between the businessman and Pentagon officials, which the Russian Ministry of Defense obtained. According to the ministry, Biden was responsible for raising funds for the companies Black & Veatch and Metabiota.

"We increased our investment in Metabiota by \$250,000," reads a letter sent to Biden by an employee of Rosemont Seneca Partners, the investment fund founded by the US president's son.

"We increased our investment in Metabiota by \$250,000," reads a letter sent to Biden by an employee of Rosemont Seneca

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Partners, the investment fund founded by the US president's son. According to Kirilov, the company Black & Veach "has been working for the Pentagon since 2008 on projects studying potentially dangerous bioagents." The company's activity "raised many questions, including from Ukrainian security services," stated the high-ranking official, who cited a 2017 report from the Security Service of Ukraine, which states that, at the behest of the U.S., Black & Veach "is investigating particularly dangerous pathogens that could be used to create or improve new types of biological weapons."

Metabiota, which is "known for its advances in predicting infectious disease outbreaks," "was contracted by the Pentagon to model an epidemic situation in the post-Soviet space," the Defense Ministry representative specified.

Kirilov noted that Robert Pope, then an employee of the U.S. Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DTRA), is also "one of the key figures" involved in "the creation of biological weapons components" in Ukraine.

Joanna Winthrol, head of the DTRA office in Ukraine, oversaw the coordination of biological weapons projects in that country and the selection of those responsible for carrying them out, according to the senior official. "Under her direct supervision, the U.S. projects UP-4, UP-6, and UP-8 were carried out to study deadly pathogens such as anthrax, Congo fever, and leptospirosis," he explained.

In that context, Kirilov highlighted a letter from the Ukrainian company Motor Sich to the Turkish drone manufacturer Baykar Makina. The Ukrainians specifically asked if the drones could carry 20 liters of aerosol payload over a distance of 300 kilometers, which would put them within range of a dozen major Russian cities and almost all of Belarus.

"Is the UAV capable of achieving a range of 300 kilometers? Is there an aerosol spraying system or mechanism with a capacity greater than 20 liters?" the Ukrainian company asked.

"This is about the development, by the Kyiv regime, of technical means for the delivery and use of biological weapons, with the possibility of using them against the Russian Federation," the senior official stated.

The senior official also reported that the Russian military operation in Ukraine has led to the dismantling of five biological laboratories in Kyiv. The research facilities, where work was carried out on pathogens such as anthrax, tularemia, brucellosis, cholera, leptospirosis, and African swine fever, participated in projects commissioned directly by the Pentagon, whose objectives on Ukrainian territory were "far removed from the work of scientists," Kirilov noted.

"It has been confirmed that the laboratories participated in work commissioned by the U.S. military," stated the head of Russia's Radiological, Chemical, and Biological Defense Troops.

Russia's Defense Ministry details how Biden's son is involved in "funding biological programs in Ukraine"

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/425674-ministerio-defensa-rusia-hijo-biden-laboratorios-biologicos? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/YDSEU>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/425674-ministerio-defensa-rusia-hijo-biden-laboratorios-biologicos>

Mar 31, 2022 23:48 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34gBMp>

The computer abandoned by Hunter Biden continues to be a key piece of evidence in the investigations. In late March, media outlets such as The Washington Post and The New York Times finally acknowledged the authenticity of the emails found on the president's son's laptop, after reporting that cyber forensics experts validated the material stored on the hard drive.

Although this scandal dates back to 2020, these media outlets admitted the existence of the computer and that the emails linking him to illegal business dealings abroad were authentic when Joe Biden was already "safely in the White House," criticizes the New York Post, which has been reporting on the matter since the controversy began.

"From the beginning, they knew the information" on the emails and the computer "was real, they just didn't want to talk" about it, the publication asserts.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Hundreds of emails and documents were found on the computer linking the US president's son to a Ukrainian chemical laboratory company specializing in research on diseases that can cause pandemics and "could be used as biological weapons."

Unethical and worthless trade deals?: The federal investigation into Hunter Biden, the son of the US president, gains momentum

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/426077-avanza-investigacion-federal-hunter-biden? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/Popmi>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/426077-avanza-investigacion-federal-hunter-biden>

Abr 6, 2022 14:10 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34gBEt>

The Russian Defense Ministry reported to the UN Security Council on Wednesday that there are approximately 60 biological laboratories in the border territories of Russia and China, which have been modernized since 2005 with Pentagon funds.

"Taking advantage of loopholes in international law, the US administration is constantly increasing its biological-military capabilities in various regions of the world," said Igor Kirilov, head of Russia's biological, chemical, and radiological protection troops.

The officer cited data from the Chinese Foreign Ministry showing that Washington has 336 laboratories under its control in 30 countries outside of national jurisdiction. "In the border territories with Russia and China alone, there are approximately 60 facilities that have been modernized since 2005 at the expense of the US military," Kirilov stated.

The Pentagon controls around 60 biological laboratories on the borders of Russia and China, the Russian Ministry of Defense alleges

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/426179-pentagono-controla-alrededor-60-laboratorios-biologicos-rusia-china? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/fsWDD>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/426179-pentagono-controla-alrededor-60-laboratorios-biologicos-rusia-china>

Abr 6, 2022 14:30 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34gB7m>

Russia submitted a proposal to the United Nations Security Council to establish a special committee to investigate the activities of biological laboratories in Ukraine, whose existence has been denounced by the Kremlin for months.

The draft resolution calls for an investigation into alleged violations of the Biological Weapons Convention, a multilateral treaty that entered into force in 1975. Moscow also requested that the UN Security Council convene as soon as possible to address this issue.

Moscow denounces before the UN that the US and kyiv are violating the agreement to ban biological weapons

[https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20221025/moscu-denuncia-ante-la-onu-que-eeuu-y-kiev-violan-el-acuerdo-de-prohibicion-de-armas-biologicas-](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20221025/moscu-denuncia-ante-la-onu-que-eeuu-y-kiev-violan-el-acuerdo-de-prohibicion-de-armas-biologicas-1131836601.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

[1131836601.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20221025/moscu-denuncia-ante-la-onu-que-eeuu-y-kiev-violan-el-acuerdo-de-prohibicion-de-armas-biologicas-1131836601.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/EuOUh>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20221025/moscu-denuncia-ante-la-onu-que-eeuu-y-kiev-violan-el-acuerdo-de-prohibicion-de-armas-biologicas-1131836601.html>

20:16 GMT 25.10.2022

<https://clck.ru/33Ta5C>

However, the project failed to garner the support of nine of the 15 members of the Security Council and was therefore rejected.

Russia and China voted in favor of launching an investigation into the biolaboratories, while the US, the UK, and France voted against it. Albania, Brazil, Gabon, Ghana, India, Ireland, Kenya, Mexico, Norway, and the United Arab Emirates abstained.

Following the vote, Russia's representative to the UN, Dmitry Polyansky, told the Council members that, despite the rejection, they would insist on an investigation into the US biological laboratories on Ukrainian soil.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

According to Russian authorities, these activities focused on researching strains of pathogens that cause diseases such as cholera, anthrax, and tularemia, which were allegedly administered to Ukrainian military personnel, homeless people, civilians, and patients in psychiatric hospitals.

The UN Security Council rejects Russia's resolution on biolabs in Ukraine

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20221102/el-consejo-de-seguridad-de-la-onu-rechaza-resolucion-de-rusia-sobre-biolaboratorios-en-ucrania-1132086480.html?_x_tr_sl=es&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=es&_x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/w1WyH>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20221102/el-consejo-de-seguridad-de-la-onu-rechaza-resolucion-de-rusia-sobre-biolaboratorios-en-ucrania-1132086480.html>

22:04 GMT 02.11.2022

<https://clck.ru/33TZtt>

Zelensky's action in response to the attempt to neutralize and nullify his blackmail was, motivated by Ukrainian panic, so swift that, although Germany remained somewhat reluctant to give Ukraine more aid in the following months, we can say that Merkel's ploy did not achieve its intended goal, not because of any inherent flaws in the ploy itself, but because Zelensky immediately replaced it with another, albeit indirect, form of blackmail.

In other words, the problem wasn't the spell itself, but the naive belief that such a spell, on its own, would prevent the blackmail from continuing.

A few days after Zelensky's recourse to Joe Biden, the supplier of licenses for crime, traveling to the United States to revive his blackmailing method of continuing to arm himself, which undoubtedly must have enraged Angela Merkel and many other European Union politicians¹⁴, there naturally came confirmation of

¹⁴ I mention politicians only because they are the only ones affected. Obviously, as a consequence of such blackmail, every individual and living being in Europe and the United States, and indirectly throughout the rest of the planet, is being harmed.

the revelation, or incantation, aimed at easing the blackmail against Germany and the withered Borrellian garden, which was mainly, in reality, a fiery (enraged) ratification of the reluctance and repugnance, sterile nonetheless, to continue "helping" Ukraine:

Former German Chancellor Angela Merkel stated in an interview with Italian media published this Tuesday [December 27, 2022] that the Minsk Agreements were signed to "give Ukraine time".

"The 2014 Minsk Agreements were an attempt to buy Ukraine time. Ukraine used that period to become stronger, as we see today. The country of 2014-15 is not the country of today. And I doubt NATO could have done much to help Ukraine, as it is doing now," the politician stated.

"We all knew it was a frozen conflict, that the problem wasn't resolved, but that's precisely what gave Ukraine precious time," she reiterated [shamelessly].

Merkel reiterates that the Minsk Agreements were signed to "give Ukraine time to become stronger"

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/453399-merkel-acuerdos-minsk-darle-tiempo-ucrania-fuerte? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/PWkyO>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/453399-merkel-acuerdos-minsk-darle-tiempo-ucrania-fuerte>

Dic 29, 2022 06:12 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33UiMd>

Immediately, Angela Merkel's "courageous" pseudo-attempt to free herself from blackmail, or the mock or caricatured counterattack, or the inane act of "dignity" (!?!), was seconded by her closest, and equally "bold," European Union accomplice:

However, the politicians complicit in this, especially in the United States and Europe, are so far the only ones who seem to acknowledge the blackmail to which they are being subjected, and under which, indirectly, the rest of the world is also being tyrannized.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

"The Ukrainian army is completely different from what it was in 2014. It is better trained and equipped," stated former French President François Hollande, who participated in drafting the Minsk Agreements along with former German Chancellor Angela Merkel, among others.

Former French President François Hollande (2012-2017), in an interview published Wednesday in a Ukrainian newspaper, confirmed former German Chancellor Angela Merkel's remarks that the Minsk agreements gave Kyiv time to strengthen its military and prepare for another conflict.

"Yes, Angela Merkel is right on this point," Hollande stated, referring to the former chancellor's comments on the Minsk Agreements, confirming that they were signed to "give Ukraine time." "Since 2014, Ukraine has strengthened its military posture. In fact, the Ukrainian army is completely different from what it was in 2014. It is better trained and equipped. That is thanks to the Minsk Agreements, which gave the Ukrainian army this opportunity," the former French president emphasized.

Commenting on the prospects for negotiations at the current stage, the French politician noted that "for the dialogue to be fruitful, it must be based on a balance of power."

Hollande confirms that the Minsk Agreements were an attempt to strengthen the Ukrainian Army

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google/actualidad/453590-hollande-confirma-acuerdos-minsk-intento-reforzar-ejercito-ucraniano? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/uUQ4d>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/453590-hollande-confirma-acuerdos-minsk-intento-reforzar-ejercito-ucraniano>

Dic 30, 2022 22:46 GMT

<https://clck.ru/33UiNk>

Within the current upheaval of values in the Axis, we can indeed affirm that Hollande was more "resolute" (that is, more cynical) than Merkel, since he added that there was merit in his vileness and stupidity.

Regarding the "balance of power" he claims is necessary to grant justice and peace, it must be clarified for the former president that he is absolutely right! But not in the way he perversely believes, since he insists on omitting the evident fact that this war, and many

other highly unjust wars of recent decades, originated precisely in the power imbalance following the collapse of the Soviet Union. This imbalance also gave rise to the gradual decline that the West has suffered ever since, and, as a tragic consequence of this imbalance and corrupt decline, the rest of the planet is also suffering.

In Zelensky's reaction, moreover, to counter Merkel's spell, there is no exceptional cunning or intelligence, but simply a natural and instinctive move, one that anyone in his position would make automatically under the same circumstances, when strongly compelled to do so.

Simply put, if someone receiving vital aid is suddenly told by the provider that it will be suspended or significantly delayed, the recipient will become alarmed and immediately seek assistance elsewhere.

This, of course, is something even an animal would do, purely out of instinct, rather than waiting to die without exploring other options.

Merkel's attempt was somewhat naive, therefore, considering that she likely failed to foresee this logical, natural, and predictably conducive Ukrainian reaction, which would have led to the very effect she sought to discourage and prevent. However, one benefit for Merkel in this endeavor was that she may have been relieved of potential criticism (from others or from her own conscience) regarding her inaction in ending the blackmail she herself partly facilitated as an accomplice in sham agreements.

On the other hand, is there any noteworthy cunning or intelligence in Zelensky's "managing" or "solving" this problem by resorting to the greatest champion of crime, his stepfather Biden?

In Joe Biden's case, the same thing has happened as in Merkel's: This "agreement," this "concert," this "arrangement" or rigged deal, has simply been caused by the imbecility of both, evidently. Joe Biden's, because he is still being blackmailed; and Zelensky's, because, like Biden, he hasn't solved anything this way, but rather the opposite; instead of getting out of the problem, he has sunk deeper, and in a way that is as self-destructive as suicide, given the consequences. He has made it even worse, as is usually the case with all the actions of dishonest people. They try to surface and

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

swim in a swamp of their own excrement, and when they see that it's no longer possible to poke their noses out of the light, can we really speak of skill or artistry in their dive down there, morally submerged, where every movement, every kick, every stroke only drags them deeper?

As for any organization or entity dedicated to crime, we can only reasonably say that this or that person or act is more or less idiotic than another; but never in terms of intelligence.

The trail that can be stepped on by Joe Biden is incomparably longer than that of Germany. His crimes, in this case, are far greater, and that makes him, without comparison, more vulnerable to blackmail than any other member of the neo-Nazi Axis.

A second factor that places and keeps the Biden administration in a far more vulnerable position than any of its allies is that no other country owes Ukraine as much as the United States, due to what Ukraine has allowed it to do to, or rather against, its people and territory through biolaboratory experiments. This is one of the most costly debts the United States is incurring.

Moreover, this debt has been growing rapidly, steadily, and enormously since Russia's counteroffensive in Ukraine began in 2022. The debt owed by the United States, Germany, and many other NATO members and their allies is many times greater now than it was in February 2022, in fact.

And the Ukrainian government, quite rightly, of course, considers NATO (primarily the United States) largely responsible for all the losses it is suffering in its war against Russia.

Despite these differences—in criminal histories and current debt levels—among NATO members, which seemingly disadvantage the rest of them less than the United States, since the latter, as the head of the mafia or Western Axis, drags the others into every abyss and hole into which it falls, in its precarious journey toward rebalancing, through the decadence suffered by the entire group.

And even to such an extent that, in many of its criminal acts, these countries are the gloves through which the head of the mafia, the United States, carries out the dirtiest work without, materially and supposedly, getting its hands dirty with blood or leaving traces of its guilt; after these henchmen have been the submissive, reckless

tasters of the perhaps poisonous and fatal provisions of their obese emperor.

Thus, while these satellites ultimately fare worse than their center of whims and arrogance, the latter, in the end, has the despicable and pathetic distinction of being the mastermind behind the entire web of crimes committed by the whole group.

Because of this, the United States is also reasonably held responsible for the crimes, both acts and omissions, of the entire Western mafia, extrajudicially. And because it orchestrates every NATO move, it constitutes the last or supreme instance to which the Slavic protégé, for example, must resort to resolve—in this case through blackmail—any disobedience or dereliction of duty by its members; as in the case of the German rebellion, orchestrated by its former chancellor, Angela Merkel.

From Zelensky's perspective, when he went to the United States in December 2022, he didn't go to blackmail, but to collect what was owed to him. And it is undeniable that, in this last point, he is right; although there is no difference, in this case, between one thing and the other.

According to what we have seen in the Russian investigations into biolaboratories in Ukraine, Germany is the most implicated, and therefore the most compromised, country among NATO members, second only to the United States and ahead of Great Britain, in such activities. Or at least, very likely, so much so that, judging by what the Russians have investigated and reported, there is more evidence of this in Ukraine's possession than in the possession of any of the other direct accomplices within the Atlantic Mafia, with the sole exception of the United States.

Thus, for example (I recommend reviewing the following quotes in their context):

"The military officer [Igor Kirilov, head of the Radiological, Chemical, and Biological Defense Troops of the Russian Armed Forces] also mentioned Project No. 68727 EN, funded by Germany." Within the framework of this project, a thousand blood serum samples from residents of various regions of Ukraine belonging exclusively to the Slavic ethnic group were delivered to the Bernhard Nocht Institute for Tropical Medicine in Hamburg.
13:27 GMT 10.03.2022

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

"He emphasized that the Russian military department has at its disposal a series of documents 'confirming the transfer of biological samples collected in Ukraine to the territory of third countries, including Germany, the United Kingdom, and Georgia.'" 12:53 GMT 17.03.2022

"For the moment, European countries are maintaining absolute silence, despite the fact that thousands of samples containing highly dangerous pathogens were being sent from Ukraine to institutions in Great Britain, Georgia, and Germany, among others, creating risks to biosafety." 14:31 GMT 25.03.2022

The compromising nature of this complicity, easily verifiable and reliably denounceable by its betrayed creditor, Ukraine, explains a series of—at first glance incomprehensible—facts:

1. This victim of NATO, and of itself, has been demanding more from Germany than from any of its other debtors belonging to the neo-Nazi Axis in its European part.

While more committed to Ukraine than the United Kingdom, Germany has simultaneously been less hostile than the British, in its rhetoric, toward Russia; much to the chagrin, of course, of its largest current creditor, Ukraine.

At least some other NATO members have been boasting, as Boris Johnson did so much from the UK, against Russia. (At the same time, however, the UK has been refusing to accept immigrants from Ukraine, even more so than Germany and other European Union countries. The UK government clearly understands that for the Ukrainian government, weapons are more important than the well-being and human rights of its migrant citizens.)

The disadvantage of the Slavic slave, compared to the latter, has been that it has adopted a clear stance of comparative indecisiveness, and therefore of weakness and cowardice, while the other "allies" have remained cynical and, therefore, "stronger," according to that counterculture and its decadent anti-values that guide them.

This, of course, has led Ukraine to view Germany, with some justification, as doubly vulnerable and abominable: for its greater involvement in biological weapons and, at the same time, for its indecisiveness and weakness shown toward Russia.

Furthermore, it must be pointed out that such indecisiveness has had no moral basis whatsoever, but only its interest in Russia's energy resources; which, of course, makes it appear even more vile and shameless to Ukraine itself, since what Germany has actually been telling the world about itself is that it intends to destroy Russia with biological weapons, and that at the same time, until the day that goal is achieved, it wants to continue receiving from Russia the vital industrial benefit of cheap energy, and, as if that weren't enough, to do so by exploiting or cheaply exploiting another Slavic nation.

Hence, of course, the Ukrainian reproach regarding, despite all that is owed to Ukraine, the German desire to "live like a great Switzerland," in the midst of a war that they have helped to plunge Ukraine into.

This, of course, leads Ukraine to see that Germany is by no means morally superior, but in some ways even much worse, since Germany is hypocritically trying to hide its contradictory intentions from the world, while Ukraine, at least, has a less contradictory, more open, and more "sincere" or frank—that is, more cynical—stance toward Russia.

From Ukraine's perspective, this quite rightly implies a clear (and cynical among themselves, while simultaneously hypocritical toward the non-allied world) combination of abjection and timidity or cowardice; which constitutes one of the most effective reasons for any individual or group to be, or become, a very powerful attractor of aggression from others.

To have the audacity to ask for and receive so much from others, while having so little courage to openly admit that one has the treacherous annihilation of those benefactors in mind, in order to plunder them, is obviously so vile that for Ukraine it constitutes a despicable act far worse than its Nazism.

This goes so far as to say that, for a large segment of Ukrainian Nazis, they themselves are now superior—within the distorted, anti-moral framework that drives them—to a declining German people and government, a far cry from its glorious genocidal past, and whose decline is, for their followers, nothing more than an unbearable display of weakness.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

2. At the same time as this demand from Ukraine to Germany in proportion to what the latter owes the former, there is also—in perfect harmony with this commitment and obligation—the aforementioned strange kind of apparent masochism in Germany with respect to Ukraine, whereby it reacts by accepting, and with apparent relish, this aggressiveness in the demands of the Slavic country.

And speaking of Slavs, curiously, Germany is treating its enemy Ukraine as a "friend," because Ukraine is its rebellious accomplice. And at the same time, it is seen as an enemy, more openly now, of its ally or friend, Russia, for having been a secret enemy of the latter for decades. And so, moreover, due to the blackmail to which it is enslaved, even repentance would not allow it to correct its course.

Furthermore, Germany lacks the moral, political, and consequently even economic stature to admit its baseness and free itself from the blackmail it imposed upon itself.

The baseness of the Slav's slave has reached such an extreme that it now lives subjected to two direct oppressors: the United States and Ukraine; to a third oppressor as a consequence: Russia. And, of course, to a fourth and primary oppressor: itself.

3. Olaf Scholz, since he still considers the blackmail by Ukraine and its motives sufficiently hidden, and therefore still under its control, is, despite everything (the sabotage against the Nord Stream and Nord Stream 2 gas pipelines and other serious abuses by Biden and his government against Germany and the European Union), forced by the false taste or apparent masochism of showing the world a preference for his other major tormentor, Joe Biden, instead of Trump, in the contest these two are waging towards the next US presidential elections:

German Chancellor Olaf Scholz on Monday expressed his support for Joe Biden's re-election as US president, arguing that a return of Donald Trump to the White House would be negative for both Washington and Berlin.

"I think the current president is better, and that's why I also hope he will be re-elected," Scholz said, as quoted by local media, after being asked by a student at a primary school in Kleinmachnow, in the state of Brandenburg.

The German Chancellor indicated that Biden has been in politics for a long time and knows exactly "what needs to be done to prevent the world from going to war," while also having "a feeling for his own country."

Meanwhile, according to Scholz, Trump's figure is fragmenting the U.S. "If everyone is against each other, then there can't be a good future, and that's why the former president certainly represents a great division in the country. That wouldn't be good for the U.S. or for us," the Chancellor asserted.

Scholz prefers Biden's reelection to Trump's return

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/467848-scholz-reeleccion-biden-mejor-vuelta-trump? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/4F4v9>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/467848-scholz-reeleccion-biden-mejor-vuelta-trump>

22 may 2023 17:09 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34jF75>

The fanciful notions that Scholz tries to present as reasons for adopting this position are so extreme and clearly opposed to reality, and therefore to mental health, that they do not deserve any analysis.

Such astonishingly absurd words from the current German Chancellor in support of Biden are clearly explained by the fact that his complicity in biological weapons is with Biden and other Democrats, not with Trump and the Republicans.

4. The complicity of the German government with the Ukrainian, American, and NATO governments in the research and development of biological weapons, being one of the largest since before the military escalation unleashed in 2022, is—due to the blackmail to which it has been subjected ever since—also, of course, one of the largest within this network from then until now.

The blackmail of Germany is no longer just direct from Ukraine, but also indirectly, through its main "ally," the United States. Or to put it another way, it is now being blackmailed and coerced by both sides simultaneously, in addition, of course, to its own counterproductive actions.

Thus, the German government's complicity is increasing and worsening (due to the sheer stupidity of that small group of more

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

committed countries), coupled with that of the United States, unable to deviate at all from what Joe Biden has deemed essential to prevent its most abject secrets from coming to light.

Germany cannot advance any faster or slower than the pace dictated by Ukraine and the United States. And so much so, in fact, that it is exactly as if the plan Joe Biden is implementing to resolve the problem with Ukraine and Russia were also Germany's.

For all practical purposes, it would be exactly the same to say that it is a plan of both sides, and not just Biden's, although there is the important difference that the obligated author and director is Biden, and Scholz is merely the executor. so necessarily faithful and exact to that one, that there no longer seems to be any difference at first glance, in a way.

This has been the case, for example, with the deployment of Leopard tanks to Ukraine, immediately after fulfilling the established protocol of feigning difficulties.

Then, they execute a "clever" move, a "skillful" balancing act, in order to dazzle public opinion. Given the public's displeasure at openly and without reservation accepting the deployment of cluster bombs by their unavoidable accomplice, the United States, to Ukraine, German politicians and diplomats are now forced to add a compensatory measure to continue pleasing Joe Biden and his other allies by feigning reluctance to approve it.

Thus, Chancellor Olaf Scholz's reservations are offset by the reinforcing intervention of the equally reluctant acceptance by German President Frank-Walter Steinmeier, who last year was criticized, and even rejected—as I have already mentioned—by Ukraine on the accusation of being pro-Russian. Therefore, he is now a timely and valuable resource for siding with his aggrieved "ally"-creditor, Ukraine.

Thus, the Chancellor is now simply agreeing to this combined and consonant act of German diplomatic positions with his colleague Steinmeier, so that, in practice, the outcome is the same as a complete admission of this other questionable step in the Biden plan, while also distributing the blame more evenly between himself and the President.

However, it is certainly striking how Frank-Walter Steinmeier has shifted dramatically, from one extreme to the other, in relation

to Ukraine and Russia, as a consequence of the blackmail to which Germany is now being subjected with greater urgency, desperation, derangement, risk, and resulting pressure.

As Russia's war in Ukraine escalates, Germany finds itself in another political predicament. Unlike previous arms exports to Ukraine, which have simply been a matter of military might, the supply of cluster bombs to Ukraine by the United States raises a question of principle.

Germany is one of more than 100 countries that are party to the 2008 Cluster Munition Convention, which "prohibits all use, production, transfer, and stockpiling" of these weapons. Cluster bombs can be dropped from land, sea, or air, and when they open, they release dozens to hundreds of submunitions that scatter over wide areas. This makes them effective at eliminating a concentration of enemy forces, but it also poses a particular threat to civilians. Other NATO members have also signed the convention and distanced themselves from the US decision. Cluster bombs are unpredictable, and those that fail to detonate remain in the ground for years, maiming and killing people, including children, who stumble upon them. Some cluster bombs have a "failure rate" of up to 40 percent, meaning that huge quantities of munitions remain dangerous for years.

Weaponry or principles? German officials can largely sidestep the issue by referring to it as "a sovereign decision by the United States," as German Chancellor Olaf Scholz stated during a press conference on Monday (July 10, 2023) with his Australian counterpart, Anthony Albanese, in Berlin. However, given its role in the alliance that supplies arms to Ukraine, Germany cannot remain completely silent if its largest transatlantic ally wants to send a weapon it officially opposes.

Germany and the US cluster bombs for Ukraine

<https://amp-dw-com.translate.google.es/alemania-y-el-dilema-de-las-bombas-de-racimo-de-ee-uu-a-ucrania/a-66240021? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/NPe4k>

<https://amp.dw.com/es/alemania-y-el-dilema-de-las-bombas-de-racimo-de-ee-uu-a-ucrania/a-66240021>

14/07/202314

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

<https://clck.ru/35fwTt>

Germany should not prevent the US from supplying cluster munitions to Ukraine, which are banned in Germany. This was stated by Federal President Frank-Walter Steinmeier in an interview with German television network ZDF on July 9.

In the interview, the politician admitted that, while he considers the German government's decision to ban these munitions correct, "in the current situation, [Germany] cannot stand in the way of the US."

The German president does not oppose the US supplying Ukraine with cluster bombs, which are banned in his country

[https://actualidad--rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/472781-](https://actualidad--rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/472781-alemania-defiende-suministro-estadounidense-bombas? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

[alemania-defiende-suministro-estadounidense-](https://actualidad--rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/472781-alemania-defiende-suministro-estadounidense-bombas? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

[bombas? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://actualidad--rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/472781-alemania-defiende-suministro-estadounidense-bombas? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/mxNvz>

<https://actualidad-rt.com/actualidad/472781-alemania-defiende-suministro-estadounidense-bombas>

Jul 10, 2023 17:01 GMT

<https://clck.ru/34wzQ9>

A typical consequence of engaging in illicit activities that are known to others, such as accomplices, is that the blackmail to which this often leads usually consists of forcing the blackmailed person to commit other illegal acts which, when also secret, increase their vulnerability to blackmail, forming an ever-increasing vicious circle; while in other cases, they may end up making public, in any case, a large part of the vileness or moral depravity that, by giving in to the blackmail, is being kept hidden.

This is the case, for example, where a woman who has secretly had sex outside her marriage is blackmailed by a lover, demanding that she have sex with another woman or a stranger.

As we have seen, as a consequence of this, Germany has been forced to publicly contradict its rejection of the use of cluster bombs, once again assuming a hypocritical and inconsistent stance.

As in this other case as well:

Russian Foreign Ministry spokeswoman Maria Zakharova noted that the current German Cabinet, which includes members of the Green Party, proclaimed the "abandoning of the atom" as one of its main achievements. Less than a month ago, it was said that the "atomic age" was over for Germany, having shut down

the reactors at its last nuclear power plants. The Green Party, to which German Foreign Minister Annalena Baerbock belongs, celebrated this as a victory.

"If they abandoned the absolutely safe, peaceful atom because they feared radiation and toxicological threats, how can they support the use of depleted uranium weapons in actual combat?" Zakharova asked. She further posed the question: "How can one oppose nuclear energy but support the use of depleted uranium as a weapon in Europe and store it on German soil at military bases under foreign jurisdiction?"

Berlin claims it "has no data" on weapons containing highly toxic uranium in Ukraine, and Moscow responds

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/468252-uranio-toxico-ucrania-francia-](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/468252-uranio-toxico-ucrania-francia-zajarova?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp)

[zajarova? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://archive.is/JulKP)

<https://archive.is/JulKP>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/468252-uranio-toxico-ucrania-francia-zajarova>

May 27, 2023 08:58 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35q8Gq>

Germany, due to its poorly concealed meanness, is forced, even shamelessly, to publicly spout inconsistencies and lapses of responsibility as surprising as this:

After being handed over to Ukraine, the German military equipment can no longer be considered German, as it becomes the responsibility of Kyiv, German Defense Ministry spokesman Arne Collatz declared on Monday.

At a press conference, the spokesman was asked how Germany, one of the countries that adopted the convention banning the use of cluster bombs, could guarantee that the cluster munitions the U.S. has promised to supply to Ukraine will not be used in conjunction with German weapons. "After all, [the German government] is obligated to do so," a journalist emphasized.

Berlin on the possible use of cluster munitions in its equipment delivered to Ukraine: "Those weapons no longer belong to Germany"

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/473006-berlin-posible-uso-municiones-](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/473006-berlin-posible-uso-municiones-racimo? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/JVyCO>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/473006-berlin-posible-uso-municiones-racimo>

Jul 12, 2023 08:19 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35qAdZ>

Another inconsistency, in the case of the United States, born of the same unforeseen blackmail:

In February 2022, Biden's then-press secretary, Jen Psaki, called Russia's potential use of cluster munitions in Ukraine "potentially... a war crime."

Biden's seven lies about Ukraine

[https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230711/las-siete-mentiras-de-biden-sobre-ucrania-](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230711/las-siete-mentiras-de-biden-sobre-ucrania-1141415622.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

[1141415622.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230711/las-siete-mentiras-de-biden-sobre-ucrania-1141415622.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/V8LGM>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230711/las-siete-mentiras-de-biden-sobre-ucrania-1141415622.html>

15:39 GMT 11.07.2023

<https://clck.ru/35qCM9>

Since the beginning of this war, Germany has cyclically washed and stained its hands with blood and illegalities to such an extent that it is now evident that such cleansings are nothing more than hypocritical parts of protocol acts that, time and again, lead to more bloodshed and illegalities.

So predictable are they now (in view not only of the numerous experiences in this regard, but above all of their causes), in their complete surrender to Ukrainian and American blackmail, after the protocol of feigned reluctance, that they certainly drive the Ukrainian government to despair and madness, like a womanizer seeking sex again with the same old freeloader and indebted prostitute who pretends to be modest.

Ukrainian Foreign Minister Dmitry Kuleba and his German counterpart Annalena Baerbock discussed several issues in bilateral relations, including the supply of German Taurus long-range missiles to Kyiv, Kuleba explained at a press conference.

"We discussed in detail the supply of German Taurus long-range missiles to Ukraine. Today we have a better understanding of the details of the decision-making process within the German government. Ukraine is prepared to do everything necessary on its part to expedite this process," Kuleba stated.

"They will do it anyway. It's just a matter of time, and I don't understand why we are wasting any time," he added.

Kuleba to Baerbock regarding the Taurus missile delivery: "They'll do it anyway, it's just a matter of time"

https://actualidad--rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/479511-kuleba-baerbock-misiles-taurus-ucrania?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/gHgQi>
<https://actualidad-rt.com/actualidad/479511-kuleba-baerbock-misiles-taurus-ucrania>

Sep 11, 2023 15:47 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35ftof>

5. The correlation between such commitment and complicity is not merely a matter of stances and declarations, but something far more concrete and serious. The consequences, in terms of actions and adversities, that Germany is committing and suffering are, of course, also proportionate to this commitment of complicity and debt to Ukraine: Germany is its second-largest arms supplier (the largest in the European Union), and at the same time, the one most harmed by the anti-Russian sanctions imposed upon it by its accomplices.

The only reason the United States has not yet appeared to be the most affected by these sanctions is that the European Union and the United Kingdom currently act as its buffer. However, a close examination of how all this has since affected the entire system of this electromechanical mechanism reveals disastrous results that have been unfolding for some time and are only going to worsen; a subject that, of course, cannot be explored in depth and at length is beyond the scope of this book, although I have already touched upon some of it when discussing the decline in which this bloc of countries finds itself, especially the United States.

Germany is the second largest arms supplier to Ukraine after the US.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

German Chancellor Olaf Scholz said in May that his country's support for kyiv, including military and financial aid, amounted to 17 billion euros (about 18.7 billion dollars) at that time.

Germany will deliver another 40 Marder armored vehicles to Ukraine

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/479455-alemania-blindados-marder-ucrania? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/fVzqR>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/479455-alemania-blindados-marder-ucrania>

Sep 11, 2023 13:02 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35fxBD>

Countries that provide the most military and financial aid to Ukraine

<https://t.me/elzoomrt/1433>

Sep 27 at 08:30

[German Defense Minister Boris Pistorius] also asserted that Germany has been, and continues to be, by far the second largest backer of Kyiv overall.

To date, Germany has been by far the largest single contributor to Ukraine, aside from the United States, with some \$18.4 billion in military aid and more than \$4.1 billion in economic and humanitarian assistance, not including Berlin's support for aid funds from European Union institutions.

In his interview with the media, Pistorius emphasized that Berlin would continue to maintain its course in contributing to the proxy war in Ukraine. Also in Washington, President Joe Biden stressed that "not supporting Ukraine" would be "absolute madness" and "simply a mistake."

Which of Ukraine's former "allies" have abandoned the sinking support ship?

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20231206/cuales-de-los-antiguos-aliados-de-ucrania-han-abandonado-el-barco-de-apoyo-que-se-hunde-1146333595.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/vHYoT>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20231206/cuales-de-los-antiguos-aliados-de-ucrania-han-abandonado-el-barco-de-apoyo-que-se-hunde-1146333595.html>

16:39 GMT 06.12.2023

<https://clck.ru/36xopC>

The fact that "Germany is the second largest arms supplier to Ukraine after the US" coincidentally aligns with the fact that Germany is the second most complicit country in Ukraine's biological weapons development, being the second NATO member for which Ukraine has the most evidence. This wouldn't be so significant were it not for the fact that, simultaneously, Germany is the country Ukraine has treated the worst among its accomplices. Furthermore, Germany is the one most economically affected by this complicity:

Germany is once again the "sick man of Europe," Hans-Werner Sinn, president emeritus of the Ifo Institute, told CNBC on Monday, referring to the economic challenges the country has recently faced.

This term was widely used to describe the complex situation of the German economy in 1998 after reunification, and in recent weeks it has become popular again due to the decline in manufacturing output and the drastic increase in energy prices.

Germany is the "sick man of Europe" and this is causing a shift to the right, says an economist

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google/actualidad/478705-alemania-hombre-enfermo-europa-analista? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/wS7dd>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/478705-alemania-hombre-enfermo-europa-analista>

Sep 4, 2023 15:58 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35hPus>

Germany has been considered an economic powerhouse for most of this century, dominating international markets with its exports and surpassing other countries in its employment rate.

However, today, Germany has become the world's worst-performing developed economy, according to the Associated Press. Forecasts indicate that its economy may contract even

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

further this year. These changes shook the European country after the start of the Ukrainian conflict, which made it impossible to acquire Russian gas at an affordable price—a significant loss for Europe's manufacturing engine.

Christian Kullmann, CEO of the German chemical company Evonik Industries AG, warns that the country risks "deindustrialization" due to government inaction in the face of a critical situation that threatens factory closures, which will consequently lead to job losses.

According to the businessman, the loss of cheap Russian gas "painfully damaged the German economy's business model." "We are in a situation where we are being severely affected, damaged, by external factors," he lamented. Currently, the price of gas is roughly double what it was in 2021, given that companies must operate around the clock to manufacture essential materials such as glass, paper, and metal.

"It was misguided political decisions that primarily developed and influenced these high energy costs. And it cannot be that German industry and German workers now have to foot the bill," Kullmann stated.

Why Germany became the world's worst-performing major developed economy

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/480551-alemania-principal-economia-desarrollada-peor-desempeno-mundo? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/LVAeU>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/480551-alemania-principal-economia-desarrollada-peor-desempeno-mundo>

Sep 21, 2023 11:47 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35osom>

"The increase in production costs caused by high energy and raw material prices, along with an uncontrolled influx of cheaper products from Asia, threatens the very existence of the German steel industry," stated former German Foreign Minister and Vice Chancellor Sigmar Gabriel."

"The economic difficulties Germany is experiencing are related to the sanctions imposed by Washington and the European Union on Russia in retaliation for the start of its special

military operation in Ukraine, which began on February 24, 2022.”

Soaring energy prices are pushing the German steelmaker to the brink of extinction

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20231023/los-enormes-precios-de-energia-ponen-a-la-siderurgica-alemana-al-borde-de-la-extincion-1145041363.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/mJsHx>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20231023/los-enormes-precios-de-energia-ponen-a-la-siderurgica-alemana-al-borde-de-la-extincion-1145041363.html>

13:34 GMT 23.10.2023

<https://clck.ru/36CHfh>

“No other government applies anti-Russian sanctions in such a self-destructive way as ours. We should be receiving Russian energy supplies again via pipelines, not through costly bypasses from India and Belgium, for example,” Sahra Wagenknecht stated in an interview with Welt.

She added that Germans are suffering from high electricity and heating prices.

On October 23, the politician, who has criticized Germany’s involvement in arms supplies to Ukraine and the sanctions against Russia, announced at a press conference that she would leave the Left Party and form her own party with several associates, advocating for “sanity and justice.”

"No other government applies anti-Russian sanctions in such a self-destructive way as Germany"

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20231027/ningun-otro-gobierno-aplica-sanciones-antirrusas-de-forma-tan-autodestructiva-como-alemania-1145186029.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/hEDrH>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20231027/ningun-otro-gobierno-aplica-sanciones-antirrusas-de-forma-tan-autodestructiva-como-alemania-1145186029.html>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

15:13 GMT 27.10.2023

<https://clck.ru/36kbPp>

And despite all that, of course, "the sick man":

The German defense company Rheinmetall announced it has received an order from the German government to produce 150,000 projectiles for Ukraine. Several tens of thousands of projectiles will be delivered to Kyiv in the remainder of 2023, with the rest to be supplied next year.

The order amounts to several hundred million euros.

German company Rheinmetall receives an order for 150,000 projectiles for Ukraine

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20231010/la-alemana-rheinmetall-recibe-un-pedido-de-150000-proyectiles-para-ucrania-1144593650.html?_x_tr_sl=es&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=es&_x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/auuat>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20231010/la-alemana-rheinmetall-recibe-un-pedido-de-150000-proyectiles-para-ucrania-1144593650.html>

11:21 GMT 10.10.2023

<https://clck.ru/363JD4>

Germany plans to supply Ukraine with 25 Leopard 1A5 main battle tanks, according to an updated list on the German Ministry of Defense website.

The document also indicates that Berlin has delivered five marine drones (20 in total), Primoco ONE reconnaissance drones, two TRML-4D airspace monitoring radars, 12 armored personnel carriers, 30,000 sets of winter clothing, and other aid to Kyiv.

kyiv will receive another 25 Leopard 1A5 tanks from Berlin

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20231102/kyiv-recibira-de-berlin-otros-25-tanques-leopard-1a5-1145355685.html?_x_tr_sl=es&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=es&_x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/ER9id>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20231102/kyiv-recibira-de-berlin-otros-25-tanques-leopard-1a5-1145355685.html>

17:13 GMT 02.11.2023

<https://clck.ru/36L6oS>

Just as I have previously cited some of the many publications that express bewilderment or unfounded opinions regarding the absurd and seemingly inexplicable behavior of Zelensky and other members of his government, there are, of course, increasingly many others that also express bewilderment and astonishment at the irrational and stubborn conduct of some of Ukraine's accomplices. Such as this one concerning Germany:

Chinese journalist Alex Lo suggests in a column for the South China Morning Post that US foreign policy is risking Germany's social and political stability "for a lost cause called Ukraine."

Why is Washington risking Germany's political and social stability for Ukraine?

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google/actualidad/484561-washington-arriesga-estabilidad-politica-alemania? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/cx2II>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/484561-washington-arriesga-estabilidad-politica-alemania>

Oct 20, 2023 13:36 GMT

<https://clck.ru/36ALh9>

However, no one is trying to save or help Ukraine itself, not even the governments of complicit countries like Germany and the United States, but only themselves—that is, the members of those complicit governments. This is not for the reasons the Atlantic Neo-Nazi Mafia so often falsely argues, attempting to disguise its merely capricious and destabilizing war as existential, but because of the criminal complicity through which Ukraine is forcing them to participate far beyond what they anticipated when they deceived it.

Even more so, naturally, as a consequence of the blackmail that Germany has earned from its Slavic accomplices:

The combat capabilities of the German armed forces have been severely weakened by shortages caused by the continuous supply of equipment and ammunition to Kyiv, Johann Wadephul, a German MP from the opposition Christian Democratic Union (CDU) party, told the German Press Agency (DPA). He added that he sees no efforts being made within the country to improve the situation.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

"Germany's crucial troop units can only last a maximum of two days in battle. And that's a catastrophic finding overall," Wadehul emphasized.

According to the politician, the Bundeswehr has not yet reached its "turning point." Even in terms of acquiring spare parts for its arsenal, the military is "registering losses." Consequently, he deemed unacceptable the situation in which the Bundeswehr is unable to replace the equipment and ammunition delivered to Ukraine.

"We need far more [weapons] than we had," he stressed.

German troops "would only last two days in a battle" due to arms deliveries to Kiev

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20231126/las-tropas-alemanas-solo-durarian-dos-dias-en-una-batalla-debido-a-las-entregas-de-armas-a-kiev-1146054039.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/VZWli>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20231126/las-tropas-alemanas-solo-durarian-dos-dias-en-una-batalla-debido-a-las-entregas-de-armas-a-kiev-1146054039.html>

18:53 GMT 26.11.2023

<https://clck.ru/36obJW>

The Germans entered into a proxy war with Russia for false (and excessive, and therefore unnecessary) security reasons, and, on the contrary, only achieved, among many other self-inflicted harms, a state, and an enormous one, of real insecurity.

The threats with which the Ukrainian government has been blackmailing NATO, through the countries of this mafia with which it maintains the greatest complicity (primarily the United States and Germany), are indirect and publicly launched. Their indirect nature is intended to make their intentions known in such a way as to avoid a confrontation and a challenge to their "allies" that would break down relations or cause them to lose, even publicly, the current tone of supposed (hypocritical) friendliness and good faith.

In both the case of Ukraine and NATO, it would be highly detrimental to their interests if the blackmail between them were to become known without restrictions. Therefore, pressuring NATO in a very direct manner, even privately, could lead the Atlantic

Mafia to seek, with increased zeal and even desperation, a way to take revenge on the Zelensky government, simultaneously and secretly. Or at the very least, he might have outbursts of rage and recklessness, losing his temper and playing with the idea of publicly displaying his hypocrisy in his expressions and gestures; which would also be highly inconvenient for the purposes of Ukraine and NATO itself.

The public nature of such threats is precisely what makes them essential for their indirect communication, although it also serves another important function: it constitutes a stark warning through a hint of revelation, since it lets the world at least see that something strange is happening there, and from which it is possible to infer that blackmail is taking place.

One of these aggressive veiled threats, a desperate reaction to the slow delivery of weapons to Ukraine by Germany, may also have been, publicly, albeit less clearly than those previously mentioned, the following statement by the then Ukrainian ambassador to Germany, Andriy Melnik, which I have already partially quoted:

"The German government is very good at making excuses and giving absurd reasons for its inaction," the diplomat stated in an interview with *Bild am Sonntag*, adding that "in war, quick decisions are required, but Germany continues to struggle with itself."

By saying that "Germany continues to struggle with itself," he may have simply been referring to the German government's indecisiveness; But in this context, it may well have also been intended, and perhaps even primarily, to suggest that such irresolution on the part of the German government was detrimental to itself, either by pushing Ukraine closer to revealing the material used in its blackmail to the world, or by allowing such evidence to fall into the hands of the Russian armed forces, should Russia gain unrestricted access to its neighbor.

To recap, once the tick was removed from Europe, it had to find a host that was even less drained of blood in order to continue sucking it dry; the United States now served only as its last resort or source of renewed blood, thus subjugating, through this intermediary, its accomplices in Europe once again.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

The question now is how will the United States manage to rid itself of such a super-tick, which, in its laboratory of sick ideas, it and its allies themselves devised, generated and fastened to their front, believing, at first, that for them it would be nothing more than a kind of decorative ornament, with the beautiful and presumed shape of an innocent beetle?

CHAPTER 8

Joe Biden's plan to get rid of the problem

It is then that the question arises of what the United States will do to resolve this crisis, or, rather, to rid itself of the Frankenstein's monster that, in criminal collaboration with other NATO members, it created and nurtured itself to eliminate Russia and then China, and to continue dominating the entire world, with a completely naive and erroneous vision of what is possible.

The fact that NATO has since made it clear to Ukraine that its aid would be incomparably less than what Ukraine expected and needed, based on the promises received, is in itself a factor at least as conducive to the defeat of this naive accomplice as, on the opposite side, Russia's offensive and defensive capabilities within the conflict.

Thus, given that the extremely dangerous situation in which Ukraine has been embroiled since then is essentially due to NATO's instigations and broken promises, it is evident to Ukraine that the role NATO is now playing is, for the purposes of Ukraine's present and near and distant future, equivalent to that of an archenemy of at least the same magnitude as the one imagined and created in Russia.

This conclusion, in Ukraine's eyes, is a concrete and entirely rational fact, not merely a perception disconnected from reality, but one based entirely on it, dramatically so.

And there is no one else in the world, in relation to recent and current Ukraine. This nation is now a dwarf standing between and against two giant enemies, whose enmity it itself has created with misguided intent.

At no point in this war will Russia back down or abandon its original aims; and none of its allies will oppose it. None of the United States' staunchest henchmen (especially those complicit, such as Germany and the United Kingdom) will change course unless their leader in that mafia does. And none of the countries that currently claim neutrality will decisively take sides, either for or against Ukraine.

At this stage of the conflict, and since shortly after February 2022, Ukraine is fully aware of the fraud perpetrated against it by NATO. Although at the beginning of this phase of the war I neither knew nor fully understood the motives or causes of this fraud, much less the ultimate objectives of the United States and NATO for that country in the war with Russia, there are fundamental qualities that distinguish the two enormous enemies between which Ukraine finds itself. For example, while Russia has not been concealing its aims regarding this country, NATO has been attempting to present itself as the opposite of what it is, and, moreover, to a certain extent, in a dazzling, obfuscating, and persuasive manner toward Ukraine. This makes it more dangerous for Ukraine than Russia, and for the whole world in a way, due to its insane, irrational, irresponsible, and obsessively vile behavior.

The ultranationalist stance of the current Ukrainian government is such that it is far from considering Russia as anything other than an arch-enemy that must be exterminated. Ukrainian hatred toward Russia is extreme, predating the current escalation that began in February 2022, due to the prevailing Nazism in Ukraine, fueled and reinforced by its closest accomplices.

This gives NATO and its allies extreme, almost absolute, power over Ukraine, because there is no other group of countries in the world, nor any other powerful nation besides this cabal, that

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

supports the Nazism in Ukraine. Thus, the current Nazi government of Ukraine is completely dependent on NATO's aid.

The fact that Ukraine sees NATO simultaneously as its only possible salvation in this war and as its only possible access to the orgiastic paradise painted by the mafia that sponsors it with illusory promises is causing a mixture of—alternate and simultaneous—Stockholm syndrome within its government (with naive and anxiously blind faith) as its "allies," who wear sanctimonious masks, succumb to its blackmail; and, when apathy and reluctance prevail among its sponsors-and-defrauders, a determined impulse arises to threaten, with a certain brazenness, through indirect, even semi-public, threats of unequivocal meaning to those being blackmailed. Zelensky's Ukraine's stance toward Russia is so extremist, so fascist, and so irrational that it doesn't even consider, not even jokingly, signing a peace agreement with Russia that takes into account the latter's conditions, for four reasons that, especially because they are intertwined, carry enormous weight:

1. Because it is completely incompatible with the essence of the neo-Nazi ideology that permeates and fanatically drives the current Ukrainian government and a large part of the population.

2. Because Ukraine can, with enormous conviction of its right, force NATO, through blackmail, to help it avoid this atrocious and "undeserved" end to the war.

3. Because, since one of the conditions that Russia must be, or would be, setting for reaching a peace agreement, in accordance with the objectives it has repeatedly stated it is pursuing in the conflict, is the denazification of Ukraine, this would imply the complete removal of Zelensky's government. Any behavior free from Nazism is so contrary to the essence of that group in power that it would be as absurd and futile as demanding that a cat behave like a bird, or vice versa.

In this regard, the Russian government has been very clear, as in this statement:

Russia, while repeatedly declaring its willingness to seek a negotiated solution, insists on the need to achieve all the objectives of its special operation and believes that, for the time being, this can only be done through military means. According to the Kremlin, the conflict in Ukraine can move toward a

political solution provided that the de facto situation and the new territorial reality are taken into account.

"Absolutely unfeasible": Lavrov calls Zelensky's peace plan impossible

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230923/lavrov-ofrece-una-conferencia-de-prensa-tras-su-discurso-ante-la-asamblea-general-de-la-onu---1144042131.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/HYmRc>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230923/lavrov-ofrece-una-conferencia-de-prensa-tras-su-discurso-ante-la-asamblea-general-de-la-onu---1144042131.html>

16:48 GMT 23.09.2023

<https://clck.ru/35rQe2>

And in this other more recent one:

Former President [Dmitry Medvedev] stated that "the special military operation will continue until the complete destruction of the Nazi regime in kyiv and the liberation of native Russian territories."

Medvedev: "There will be more new regions within Russia"

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/481633-medvedev-regiones-nuevas-](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/481633-medvedev-regiones-nuevas-rusia? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

[rusia? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/481633-medvedev-regiones-nuevas-rusia? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/wDzxc>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/481633-medvedev-regiones-nuevas-rusia>

Sep 30, 2023 11:21 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35upnm>

Even assuming the following situation and possibility were presented, proposed, or considered, Zelensky and close members of his government would not be willing to accept it, because it would imply his death in any case.

Assuming the highly unlikely scenario that Zelensky were forced to consider negotiating peace by making significant concessions, such as relinquishing the territories recently annexed by Russia, this would imply that, given the immense loss of life and property resulting from his decision to instigate this war, he would

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

undoubtedly be assassinated by his own government, or—more likely after losing power, which would follow immediately after such an agreement—by his own people or the next government.

At the same time, the option of leaving the country after signing such an agreement is completely unthinkable for the same reason: it would likely lead to his assassination by NATO, due to the sensitive intelligence such a leader possesses and/or as revenge for his blackmail, in any territory that is not currently an enemy (openly or avowedly) of the Ukraine he would no longer govern.

In other words, the position and possibilities of Zelensky and the close members of his government in this war against their accomplices and against Russia are essentially analogous to those of a group of kidnappers who, during their activities, have killed many people, taken numerous hostages, and caused so much harm to many of them that the only thing that can prolong their lives and prevent their death, for a while longer, is for them to prevent the kidnapping they are carrying out from ending, for whatever reason—negotiation or police assault.

In this analogy, the people killed are the thousands of Ukrainians and Russians in the war, and the hostages are the members of NATO. Meanwhile, the numerous police officers besieging the compound where the kidnappers and hostages are located are from NATO and Russia.

And Zelensky and the members of his government know this very well. For this reason, blackmail and war (kidnapping and murder), in their view, must continue as long as possible, since although their end will inevitably bring death, at least they will prolong their lives in the meantime.

Ukraine is the domain of kidnapping and hostage-taking, and therefore constitutes their only refuge.

Regarding the enormous risk that Zelensky's departure from Ukraine after this war would entail, the Ukrainian president, in August 2023, expressed it in this way, with a double meaning:

"In 2024, if the war continues and if there are elections, I will never abandon my country," the president said Wednesday in an interview with Portuguese television channel RTP.

Zelensky on his possible second term: "I will never abandon my country."

Roberto Patrón

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/478330-zelenski-segundo-mandato-presidencial? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/Tz7Ms>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/478330-zelenski-segundo-mandato-presidencial>

Ago 31, 2023 16:57 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35tZTR>

Within the Ukrainian government, there is extreme opposition to such an agreement due to the extremist, irrational, and unhealthy impulse of its primordial Nazism and, above all, because in any case, such a "settlement" would result in the death of its leaders.

In fact, as a consequence of the ultranationalism currently prevailing in Ukraine, and the promises NATO has been making to it in this regard, its government, in order to continue its genocide, rejects any option other than the defeat of Russia, including the seizure of Donetsk, Luhansk, Kherson, Zaporizhzhia, and Crimea.

One of the many occasions on which the current Ukrainian government has openly demonstrated its unwavering commitment to these goals is this:

"We cannot imagine Ukraine without Crimea. And as long as Crimea is under Russian occupation, that only means one thing: the war is not over yet," the Ukrainian president declared in an interview with CNN.

Zelensky: "The war will not end until Ukraine recovers Crimea"

<https://t.me/rtnoticias/49139>

Mon Jul 3, 2023

<https://clck.ru/34uU92>

Exclusive: Zelensky calls Putin 'weak' and says Russian President's power is 'crumbling'

<https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2023/07/03/europe/zelensky-ukraine-putin-erin-burnett-interview-intl-cmd/index.html>

<https://archive.is/5zjC3>

Updated 7:22 AM EDT, Mon July 3, 2023

<https://clck.ru/34uUL4>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Subsequently, this other example of such an extremist, all-or-nothing stance in promoting the continuation of the conflict:

Mykhailo Podoliak, a senior advisor to Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky, stated that Ukraine has two options. Kyiv must reclaim all lost territories, including the Crimean Peninsula, or risk disappearing from the world map.

Zelensky's advisor predicts the end of Ukraine's existence in the next 10-15 years

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20231120/el-asesor-de-zelenski-augura-el-fin-de-la-existencia-de-ucrania-en-los-proximos-10-15-anos-1145887629.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/dtDQ4>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20231120/el-asesor-de-zelenski-augura-el-fin-de-la-existencia-de-ucrania-en-los-proximos-10-15-anos-1145887629.html>

16:15 GMT 20.11.2023

<https://clck.ru/36jcuF>

The fact that negotiating peace with Russia is in no way viable (acceptable) for Ukraine, except by imposing conditions that would be a defeat for that country, leaves it no other way out of the conflict than the aid that NATO has already fraudulently offered and given, insufficiently and through multiple bargainings.

However, these important circumstances are at play here:

1. The only way Ukraine sees to win the war against Russia (although in reality there is no way, according to its government's concept of winning) is with NATO's help.

2. Since the only options for Ukraine, from its government's point of view, are to die or to win the war, its impulse to blackmail NATO is a matter of life or death. From Zelensky's sick and naive perspective, there is an extreme dilemma in which he has everything to gain and, at this stage of the war and from its beginning, everything to lose, with no other option. Far worse than all or nothing, it is a matter of life or death.

The "everything to lose" of such a perspective, in reality, is limited to the lives of the rulers responsible for the current situation in Ukraine, and not to the country or nation itself. Although, of

course, they try to make the problem appear as a matter where Ukraine's only options are life or death.

In other words, from the Zelensky government's perspective, if they have to die or lose everything in this war, it's preferable that it be at the hands of the United States or NATO, rather than Russia, because they are being blackmailed. This way, they still cling, albeit delusionally, to a waning hope of winning—first the war against NATO, and then, through NATO, the war against Russia.

The Ukrainian government is currently waging two wars simultaneously: one openly against Russia, and another secretly (hidden from most of the world) against NATO; both extremely dangerous wars.

3. The Joe Biden administration finds itself in a position where it is entirely unacceptable to allow the Ukrainian government to reveal and publicize the crimes with which, through blackmail, Ukraine has been forcing the United States and its allies to continue this war to an extreme where the economies of the vast majority of the neo-Nazi Axis members are already suffering serious damage and are in danger of collapsing even further.

4. Therefore, from Joe Biden's misguided and naive perspective, there is an extreme dilemma in which he has everything to gain and everything to lose.

In other words, from the perspective of the psychopathic Biden administration, if they have to lose everything one way or another in this war, it's preferable that it be at the hands of Russia, not Ukraine (due to the disclosure of its secrets), by taking the war to its ultimate conclusion. This is because, for much of this time, they have been mistakenly feeling that their hopes of winning the war against Russia, and thus the war against Ukraine, were minimal and diminishing daily.

5. NATO lacks the capacity to defeat Russia in the indirect manner it is attempting, much less if it were to enter into a direct conflict with it; that is, against the Russian-Chinese bloc and its allies in such a case.

And due to its growing awareness of this, it also lacks the willingness and resolve to invest and risk much more in this war. As this reality has taken hold in the United States and its allies, their hope of defeating or subduing Russia, and thus bringing Ukraine

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

back into the fold from which it is now strayed, unhinged, and dangerously threatening, has increasingly faded.

In order to avoid the grave danger of being forced to escalate this conflict into a direct global war, which would very likely lead to the use, even total, of nuclear weapons, Joe Biden and a close group within his administration, and very likely some of NATO's most committed and closest members (the United Kingdom, Germany, and France), have a plan, which they have been implementing for months before the end of 2022, to get rid of the problem that Ukraine currently represents for them, and at the same time damage Russia enough to contain it, at least for the foreseeable future.

If the unspeakable secrets with which the Ukrainian government has been blackmailing and manipulating NATO were exclusively in Zelensky's hands, the "solution" would be extremely simple: get rid of him by assassinating him. This would have happened long ago in that case.

However, of course, that is not the case. The secrets and evidence supporting this blackmail are in the possession of a large number of high-ranking officials within the current Ukrainian government.

For the evidence, consisting of videos, photographs, audio recordings (both live and testimonial), and digitized documents (scanned or photographed), a simple micro SD card and even a very short—and easily memorized—URL for downloading from the internet are more than sufficient; and each of them undoubtedly carries this information on their phone and in their mind.

If the evidence and witnesses were concentrated in the hands of just one person or a small group, it would be possible to identify and eliminate them simultaneously, as a group (for example, on a plane or in a building), or individually.

Furthermore, we can be certain, as the Biden administration is, of course, that there are thousands of people in Ukraine, both within and outside the government, in possession of such evidence and with instructions to reveal it to the entire world, should the need arise. That is, in the event that the Western Axis were to abandon Ukraine in the current conflict, a conflict it seduced and propelled into its inception.

Since this war is a product of the marriage of convenience between Ukraine and NATO, and they themselves know this better

than anyone (more intimately), Ukraine is not willing to be left as a single mother, with the whole package; which in this case, for Ukraine, that is, for its current government, and therefore for Ukraine as a whole—dragged along by its rulers—would mean death; a swift and total defeat at the hands of Russia.

Furthermore, it is reasonable to assume that among the countless pieces of evidence of the aforementioned types, there are also, and perhaps more importantly, a large number of biolaboratories, both active and/or closed but not yet dismantled, located on Ukrainian territory.

To the extent that the United States and its allies plan to abandon Ukraine in this war, they will have to include in their plans, as an essential element, the first step of destroying all traces of these biolaboratories on the Slavic country's territory.

Kyiv, of course, has long known that an indication of such an intention of absolute betrayal and abandonment by its "allies" would be precisely the beginning of such destruction of the concrete evidence that Ukraine uses for its blackmail. And, naturally, NATO is also aware of and takes into account the fact that Ukraine knows this. Therefore, in such a situation, it would be unlikely that its closest accomplices would attempt to get rid of this evidence unless they were subjected to extreme pressure to do so.

To avoid addressing the power of blackmail this grants it, which it wishes to retain for continued use, Ukraine simply needs to limit itself to questioning and opposing it—very clearly and directly—with the argument that, in doing so, NATO no longer truly intends to continue supporting it in halting Russia's advance on its territory.

For Ukraine, in fact, the continued presence, preferably active, and without any added embellishment, dissimulation, or reduction, of these biolaboratories, even regardless of its blackmail attempts, constitutes a guarantee that NATO will not abandon it in its war, at least for now.

Both for this reason and because of the colossal power this provides to continue its blackmail in the face of breaches and betrayals, we can be certain that the Ukrainian government highly values, as essential to its survival and its concept of progress, the continued, and even increased, presence of these illicit activities by the United States and its accomplices on its territory. And that, of

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

course, it would vehemently oppose their withdrawal, dismantling, or even reduction, should such an attempt be made.

In fact, as a crucial part of its campaigns to continue obtaining military and economic aid from NATO, Ukraine must be cunningly promoting the expansion and continued presence of such biolaboratories within its territory, because, ironically, what currently keeps NATO members juxtaposed and entangled with one another through their criminal complicity is the snare that the Ukrainian government has cast and maintains over them, in reaction to the baited hook that Ukraine has set for that first Slav.

In these circumstances, Ukraine is not, in relation to its "allies," merely comparable to a louse or tick on the hide of an ape or a wolf, but incomparably more than that; It is much more than a steel trap sharply biting the unsuspecting ankle of its prey, and identical to a rope tied around the neck, pulling and dragging, suffocating, and leading its captured predator to its death.

We can be certain that the status of these biolaboratories is currently considered by NATO, and by Ukraine itself, as a kind of kidnapping, for whose ransom they will have to pay this Slavic country very large sums, sums that lack a defined or definable figure at present; because this depends on concrete economic and military effects, already known to be virtually impossible to achieve, but, at the same time, impossible to stop pursuing.

In fact, while these laboratories may no longer be active within Ukraine, it is virtually certain—judging by the ongoing blackmail evident in the conduct and relationship between Ukraine and the Atlantic Mafia—that the Ukrainian government has prevented their demolition or closure in the territories still under its control. It has even advocated for maintaining them there and opening others, as a guarantee that it can continue to obtain, through these commitments to criminal complicity and, consequently, further blackmail, more "aid" from NATO countries.

And this other finding within Russian investigations into such biolaboratories points in this direction:

The US has resumed a program to build biolaboratories in Ukraine and is expanding the training format for Ukrainian biologists, stated Igor Kirilov, head of the Radiological,

Chemical and Biological Defense Forces of the Russian Armed Forces.

“Despite a forced pause due to the special military operation, program activities have now resumed. The main tasks at this stage are to continue building biolaboratories in Ukraine and expand the training format for Ukrainian biologists,” Kirilov explained at a briefing.

He reached this conclusion based on an analysis of the minutes from the October 20, 2022, meeting of a working group of US and Ukrainian specialists, led by representatives of the US Defense Threat Reduction Agency (DITRA), regarding the implementation plans for the Biological Threat Reduction Program in Ukraine.

“However, many of those responsible for the biological-military programs have left Ukraine, and the US is urgently searching for them to prevent leaks.”

Russian defense: US resumes deployment of biolabs in Ukraine

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230407/defensa-rusa-eeuu-reanuda-el-despliegue-de-biolaboratorios-en-ucrania-1137848506.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/wZtZT>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230407/defensa-rusa-eeuu-reanuda-el-despliegue-de-biolaboratorios-en-ucrania-1137848506.html>

12:19 GMT 07.04.2023

<https://clck.ru/34ifVk>

The increased participation of Ukrainian biologists must be part of Kyiv's attempts to become more involved in this work, in order to have greater access to evidence of what is being developed, to be able to use it more effectively for blackmail; and even, eventually, to be able to use these biological weapons against Russia and/or some other enemy.

On the US side, this program simultaneously provides a pretext and opportunity to bring back to Ukraine “many of those responsible for the biological-military programs” who have left, in order to “prevent leaks.”

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Such claims fit so well with the objectives of both Ukraine and the US that it is highly likely the latter was used among the Ukrainian arguments to convince the Biden Administration to resume these threats there.

Furthermore, considering the increased danger of such information leaks within the current context of the war with Russia, the Chinese protests, and the escalating conflict and tensions with these countries, it is very likely that the United States is handling this case regarding Ukraine, at least, as confidential and critical as organized crime groups involved in very serious crimes typically do; that is, by assassinating anyone suspected of potentially jeopardizing the secrecy of such programs through leaks.

The resumption of these programs on Ukrainian soil in the current context offers the accomplices these advantages:

For the United States, Germany, and other direct accomplices:

1. The continuation of research and advancements in the development of weapons especially effective against the region's ethnic groups; this would allow them, for example, to attack Russians, Belarusians, and eventually Ukrainians more effectively.

This is an objective that is currently growing rapidly in importance in these countries, given their current unequal war against Russia, the need to compensate in some way for the Western technological and military shortcomings that are becoming increasingly evident in this war and are, in part, growing; as well as the disadvantage, also largely increasing, in various economic sectors, mainly compared to China, whose indispensable and principal ally is Russia.

2. It also constitutes another form of threat against Russia, aimed at increasing deterrence against any potential Russian attack on any territory or key interest of the Western neo-Nazi Axis.

3. It allows them to maintain greater control over those involved in such programs, ensuring their secrecy and continuation.

4. It facilitates the growth of a false sense of security and complacency in Ukraine, suggesting that NATO intends to provide so much assistance that the Russians will be unable to infiltrate the country. This is done to reduce the risk of revelations or denunciations and to increase the security and peace of mind of those being blackmailed.

5. This involves the significant option of using some of the weapons developed in this way in this war against Russia from Ukraine, and, of course, blaming Russia for having previously "attacked" Ukraine; and to a much lesser extent, blaming Ukraine for having made such a decision, supposedly independently and without the knowledge of its accomplices.

And this, moreover, with the ultimate purpose of simultaneously getting rid of the problem that Ukraine represents for them through its blackmail, provoking Russia to retaliate with nuclear weapons.

For Ukraine:

1. It is a guarantee, supposedly, but largely fallacious (as we are seeing here), that NATO will "help" it to the point of preventing Russia from gaining full access to what remains of its territory, at least. While there is still, among some Ukrainians, the naive hope, and the obstinate claim, that this guarantee also implies seizing from Russia the territories it has thus far recovered; which would imply a victory for Ukraine.

This guarantee is based on the entirely true fact that the United States and its allies will not allow Russia unrestricted access to Ukraine while the biolaboratories are still there, since, if they did, Russia would discover and expose, with multiple irrefutable proofs, to the entire world, the true activities and military objectives of these laboratories.

This is what I call *Guarantee 1 of aid to Ukraine*.

This guarantee requires two conditions for its fulfillment: (1) Russia's unrestricted access to Ukraine and (2) the presence of NATO biolaboratories in Ukraine.

And, indeed, the United States and its cronies will not violate this guarantee by allowing such a confluence of circumstances. Moreover, they could seemingly nullify it (leaving it hanging by a thread) by eliminating the circumstance on which it is based; that is, the presence of the biolaboratories in Ukraine. However, this is actually impossible due to Ukraine's blackmail, which constitutes a second, stronger, and more secure guarantee that compensates for any weaknesses or shortcomings in the first.

This guarantee was initially genuinely voluntary, but now, and since shortly after the escalation of the war between NATO and Russia in February 2022, it is merely a facade; it is enforced by the

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

second guarantee through the blackmail implemented by Ukraine against NATO and, considering its direct and indirect consequences, against the entire world.

While this guarantee is no longer effective, I mention it because, within this relationship of mere facade allies, Zelensky and other politicians have publicly invoked, as warnings to their accomplices, the risk of Ukraine losing the war, thus granting Russia unlimited access to the controversial biolaboratories. Although, of course, without explicitly mentioning this in public, many of the politicians complicit in this (especially those currently in power) know very well what they are referring to. A threat that Zelensky hypocritically attributes to Russia, to that country's territorial gains, while those biolabs remain there in Ukraine.

A single brief sentence uttered by Zelensky in this regard makes it implicitly so clear to the group of politicians complicit in this that it suffices for them to understand; unlike the rest of humanity, because there is an important secret message between the lines, the key to which only this group possesses. Thus, at a time when many politicians (especially Republicans), journalists, and citizens in general are already opposing continued funding of the war in Ukraine, scenes like this occur:

US Senate Majority Leader Chuck Schumer noted in recent remarks to reporters that Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky acknowledged that Kyiv is unable to defeat the Russian military without military assistance.

"There was a single sentence that summed it all up, and I quote it verbatim. Zelensky said, 'If we don't receive the aid, we will lose the war.' That's his quote," Schumer declared after holding a closed-door meeting with the Ukrainian president on Thursday.

Zelensky warned US lawmakers that Ukraine could lose, Schumer says

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/480807-zelenski-advertir-legisladores-ucrania-perder? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/RxY9p>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/480807-zelenski-advertir-legisladores-ucrania-perder>

Sep 22, 2023 14:18 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35rVvn>

The way in which Democrat Chuck Schumer reveals to others what Zelensky said makes it seem like an extremely important message, for some reason of course, which, at this point of absurdity—for many—of the conflict and the complicity and counterproductive actions of the United States and NATO (although this has always been evident to much of the sober world), is now incomprehensible even to many citizens of the United States and even to many politicians of that country, especially Republicans, as is immediately noted after the quote:

Not one more penny

Zelensky traveled to Washington for the second time in nine months to request even more US assistance. However, his requests are facing growing opposition from Republican lawmakers. In a letter to Shalanda Young, director of the White House Office of Management and Budget, 23 members of the House of Representatives and six senators expressed concern about the current US administration's "indefinite commitment" to Ukraine.

The lawmakers stated they would not support sending the additional \$24 billion requested by Biden for the Slavic nation. They also expressed dissatisfaction with the \$100 billion in funding already approved by Congress, asserting that Washington is adhering to "an unclear strategy" regarding assistance to Kyiv.

Those opposed to the financial aid argue that Washington has more pressing priorities and that there is no accountability regarding how the funds are being used. "Where is the accountability for the money we've already spent? What is the plan for victory? I think that's what the American public wants to know," said House Speaker Kevin McCarthy on Tuesday.

"The U.S. should not spend another penny on Ukraine," said Republican Senator Josh Hawley. "I'm tired of hearing the president [Joe Biden] say over and over again that we're going to invest, that it's investing in the future of every nation. And what about our nation?" he said, adding that domestic policy "must be the priority" for the current administration.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Schumer's statement sounds so absurdly dramatic, or imbued with an extreme importance impossible to grasp in what is nothing more—to the eyes of the world outside that mafia—than something completely commonplace, trite, and obvious, that it makes the scene border on the extravagant, immediately bringing to mind a television program, of absurdist humor, called "Market of Tears"; of which I include here a link to a recent recollection:

Mercado de lagrimas presents: The Cell Phone Died | Mas Noche | Distrito Comedia

https://youtu.be/O6IZt5m_lDA

<https://clck.ru/36sTct>

But Zelensky and Schumer's message was directed at politicians and other accomplices (within the business world), who know what is at stake and what is at risk in such a conflict, and at politicians and many other fellow citizens, whose naiveté continues to make them vulnerable to such implausible tales as the one about the United States being in danger if it loses this war.

The only ones truly at risk in this case are the politicians, largely Democrats—at least in that country—involved in the criminal activities within Ukraine. These activities are making them targets of blackmail by the Zelensky government, seriously endangering and harming the entire world.

Furthermore, Zelensky's "concern" about the potential harm to his Western "friends" or "allies" is, of course, entirely disingenuous. He is merely advocating for his own protection, falsely claiming a desire to protect his "allies"—or the entire mafia, which is certainly true, but only for convenience, as a means to safeguard his own interests. This is all tinged with the kind of morbid fascination born of Stockholm syndrome, stemming from the life-or-death predicament he finds himself in.

Victoria Nuland, on the other hand, as we saw earlier, exceptionally went so far as to publicly state that the cause of this risk of defeat was the biolaboratories.

2. This is a guarantee of everything mentioned above, but equally fallacious.

However, unlike the previous one, it is based on the fact that Ukraine has linked these conditions together and locked them, the

key to which is impossible for the United States and its henchmen to obtain.

NATO cannot remove these laboratories from Ukraine because, of course, this accomplice will not allow it, under the threat that if it does so or stops providing aid to defeat Russia, it will reveal and denounce to the world, using this withheld evidence, the true military activities and objectives of these clandestine facilities.

This is what I call Guarantee 2 of aid to Ukraine.

3. It constitutes a great and well-founded hope of using some of the weapons thus developed against Russia, holding Russia responsible, of course, for having previously "attacked" Ukraine.

Here, a very important issue arises that must be analyzed: Ukraine requests its own membership in NATO, and yet not NATO's material or physical entry into it. In fact, it rejects this entry.

Ukraine, as is well known, has been insistently requesting its membership in NATO; but at the same time, not only has it never requested, throughout this entire war, the massive military entry of other members of this alliance into its territory, but it even categorically and explicitly rejects the possibility of such an entry.

In contrast to the first of these two events, this second one attracts little attention, because while Ukraine has been persistently lobbying, through media and diplomatic channels, for NATO membership, this group has not publicly expressed any intention to enter its territory, much less sought its approval for such actions.

The reasons why NATO has not suggested this form of "aid" to Ukraine are, to a certain extent, obvious. The answer, quite simply, is that this "alliance" does not want a direct war with Russia, because the costs would be far greater than those incurred through a war that merely appears to be in support of another country.

However, on the other hand, if Ukraine has so insistently requested its entry into NATO, why has it never so insistently, or even weakly as it seems, requested, or even outright rejected, NATO's eventual membership? What is the difference between these two actions that determines this seemingly absurd or incomprehensible difference in stance in each case?

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Although the answer can be deduced entirely from what we have seen so far, the following quote reveals a much smaller part of the reasons, in relation to Poland:

NATO troops in Ukraine?

Meanwhile, former NATO Secretary General Anders Fogh Rasmussen told reporters that several Eastern European members of the alliance were prepared to send troops to Ukraine to support the government of Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky if Washington refuses to offer Kyiv security guarantees at the upcoming Vilnius summit, scheduled for July.

"If NATO cannot agree on a clear path forward for Ukraine, there is a distinct possibility that some countries will take action individually," Rasmussen said.

He added that the alliance knows that "Poland is very committed to providing concrete assistance to Ukraine" and that he "would not rule out the possibility of Poland becoming even more involved in this context at the national level and being followed by the Baltic states, perhaps including the possibility of deploying troops on the ground." "I think the Poles would seriously consider entering the fray and forming a 'coalition of volunteers' if Ukraine gets nothing in Vilnius," the former NATO chief argued.

"I think the Poles would seriously consider entering and forming a 'coalition of volunteers' if Ukraine gets nothing in Vilnius," the former NATO chief argued. The deputy head of the Russian Security Council, Dmitry Medvedev, also commented on the matter, writing on his Telegram page that "while Fogh Rasmussen wasn't a very bright person before, he has now completely succumbed to doctrinal dementia."

He also warned that a potential NATO deployment in Ukraine could have a negative impact on the US. "What does Uncle Sam think about this? After all, they will be affected too. (...) This is what happens when you become an independent advisor to all sorts of greedy scum like former Ukrainian President Petro Poroshenko and other corrupt Nazis at an inopportune moment," Medvedev added.

Regarding the issue, Estonian Prime Minister Kaja Kallas dismissed Rasmussen's claims, stating that the Baltic country,

like most other Western states, is not prepared to send its troops to resolve the conflict.

"All countries are helping Ukraine in one way or another, but none have expressed a desire to intervene with their troops," she clarified.

For his part, Ukrainian Foreign Minister Dmitry Kuleba declared in response to Rasmussen's assertions that foreign states will not bring their armies onto Ukrainian territory until hostilities cease.

Addressing the issue further, Podoliaka, in turn, indicated that he was "certain that Poland will try to seize significant territory from Ukraine," something which, he added, cannot be resolved without Polish troops entering Ukrainian soil.

Furthermore, he emphasized that although the scenario of Polish forces stationed in Ukraine remains likely, this will not happen right now because Warsaw "will wait for the Ukrainian Armed Forces to collapse" as a result of the Russian special military operation.

When might the West withdraw military aid to Kyiv?

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230610/cuando-podria-occidente-retirar-la-ayuda-militar-a-kiev-1140399664.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto =wapp>

<https://archive.is/AoqDe>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230610/cuando-podria-occidente-retirar-la-ayuda-militar-a-kiev-1140399664.html>

10:57 GMT 10.06.2023

<https://clck.ru/34fh9y>

The possibility, which has been evident since the beginning of this escalation or even before, that Poland intends to annex a part of Ukraine, may, of course, be a cause for distrust, but not with respect to every NATO member.

However, Ukraine has been rejecting the presence of the entire NATO, not just Poland.

Furthermore, it seems unlikely that such widespread rejection of all its other "allies" stems from the same cause: a fear that NATO intends to carve up Ukraine after the war in such an open and blatant manner. Such a move would be far too despicable in the eyes of the

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

world, especially given that NATO has deployed enormous propaganda and disinformation campaigns claiming that all its efforts are aimed at helping this country and its sovereignty, not at dividing it into pieces.

If Ukraine has shown an obsessive and absolute conviction that its admission to the Atlantic Mafia would be very useful in defeating Russia, why doesn't it adopt the same stance regarding NATO's entry into it?

If Ukraine were to join NATO, it would automatically find itself in a completely direct war with Russia (just as the reverse would be true), but—and this is a crucial difference between the two scenarios—not through Ukraine, that is, without NATO troops setting foot on its territory in dangerous numbers.

This is so strange and intriguing, and so revealing upon closer examination, as if a family were facing the problem of a violent intruder breaking into their home, who is killing and seriously endangering the lives of each of its members. Meanwhile, when their "friends" approach and offer help, their leader merely requests and accepts that multiple weapons be passed to them through the windows and door, but without any of them (or any country) entering the house to defend them from within, as they lack the necessary permission.

This case, exactly analogous to that of Ukraine and the rest of the neo-Nazi Axis, immediately makes us realize that such a family is trying to hide or protect something extremely valuable to them, something as important as the lives of each of their members.

Also, of course, it is evident that there is enormous distrust within the family toward their "allies"—those who, in reality, cannot be their friends, but rather a kind of semi-ally and semi-enemy.

What the Ukrainian government protects within its borders by excluding its accomplices from outside is precisely what keeps it alive, both as a whole and, literally, as the individuals who comprise it. This is the evidence that, through blackmail of NATO, has allowed it to remain in power, both within its own country and within NATO, and thus, to a greater or lesser extent, in much of the rest of the world.

NATO's massive military presence within Ukraine during this war would entail two very serious, even fatal, dangers for its current government (which, in reality, amount to one):

1. The assassination of Ukrainian leaders by NATO itself, while, of course, making it appear that Russia was responsible. This would occur even in the extremely improbable event of Russia's defeat.

2. The destruction, by the Atlantic Mafia itself, of the concrete evidence with which Ukraine has been blackmailing and dragging NATO countries into a debacle, should it foresee an imminent defeat against Russia, so that Russia cannot obtain said evidence. And this destruction or removal of evidence would, of course, immediately and inevitably lead to the annihilation of the Ukrainians in power at the hands of NATO, through disinformation and by simulating that Russia was responsible.

Against this, one could weakly argue that Ukraine rejects or does not request NATO's entry because, and only because, it already knows full well that this mafia does not wish to become directly involved.

So, if the Ukrainian government already knows this, why does it nevertheless insistently ask NATO to admit it and, in doing so, automatically become directly involved in the war? The problem NATO has created in its geopolitical dealings with Ukraine is extremely serious, both for that entire network, including Ukraine itself, and consequently for the whole world.

The solution is truly difficult, considering the psychopathic attitudes and behaviors, born of decadence and extreme corruption, of the members of that network, in the face of the reasonable and tenacious opposition from Russia and much of the world.

These are the options that are not possible, and which Joe Biden dismisses (to focus on others, as outlandish as they are dangerous):

1. Defeating Russia.

2. To reach a peace agreement on the terms Ukraine is demanding. This would be completely unrealistic and impossible, because it would imply Russia's defeat, even as Russia is winning the war.

3. To reach a negotiated peace according to Russia's conditions. This has been the most convenient option for many months now, even from the perspective of the United States and NATO, despite

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

the drawbacks it would entail for them; however, these drawbacks are far less significant than continuing to follow the path the Ukrainian government is dictating.

However, the Ukrainian government is completely opposed to this, with no possibility of changing its absurd and extremist stance, given that it wields the seemingly unlimited weapon of blackmail against its "allies," whose Achilles' heel in relation to Ukraine is their unspeakable, secret abjection and complicity with one another. Convincing the Ukrainian government to reach a peace agreement on Russian terms is, at the very least, as utterly naive and impossible as convincing Russia to submit to a peace agreement on Ukrainian terms, because Ukraine has its NATO "allies" even more under its thumb than Russia has Ukraine.

What the world must consider to truly understand this conflict is the undeniable reality that, given the Ukrainian government's ultranationalist, opportunistic, and reckless nature, and its extreme abuses, and its position where, through blackmail, it might (from its naive perspective) achieve its objectives in accordance with its aforementioned moral depravity and flawed reasoning, or lose everything if it fails to resort to blackmail, it would be utterly absurd for it not to resort to blackmail. Moreover, reality itself fully and completely confirms this interpretation, leaving no room for doubt.

Originally, the Biden administration's plan consisted solely of defeating Russia. As it became clear that this was not going to be possible, a plan B emerged—just as incredibly naive as plan A—to negotiate peace by making some significant concessions to Russia. This plan was immediately and completely rejected by Ukraine, of course, as was to be expected. Following this, a plan C emerged, and soon after, a plan D in case plan C failed. And these last two are, since then, almost the only ones in which Biden still places his hopes.

With the resounding failure of the Ukrainian counteroffensive launched in June 2023, the increasing difficulties in obtaining further funding to continue propping up the Ukrainian government (to continue forcibly paying off its criminal debt), exacerbated by the hegemonic, psychopathic needs of the United States and Israel to continue their genocide against Palestine, and, to some extent, countered by the political fissures developing within Ukraine, have

led to the resurgence, primarily in the United States and Germany (the two main accomplices in this entire conflict, along with the United Kingdom), of the idea that Plan B is still possible.

That is to say, given this adverse predicament for Ukraine, the plan is to subdue the Ukrainian government, under false pretenses, into accepting peace with Russia, subject to certain Russian conditions.

According to a German government source, the largest arms suppliers to Kyiv are rationing deliveries so that Zelensky realizes he will not be able to recover the territories lost to Russia.

The United States and Germany are seeking to force Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky to enter into negotiations with Russia to end the armed conflict between the two neighbors, Bild reported on Friday.

Although Kyiv has not abandoned its military ambitions, despite the failure of its much-touted counteroffensive and the decline in military supplies and financial aid, its two allies are seeking to ensure that Ukraine is in a "strategically favorable position" to discuss "sovereignty and territorial integrity" with Moscow, the German tabloid wrote, citing a government source.

However, Ukraine's two largest arms suppliers do not plan to abruptly push Zelensky, who has repeatedly expressed his opposition to dialogue with Russia, to the negotiating table, but rather to use military supplies as leverage.

To that end, the respective governments will continue to supply Kyiv with weapons and ammunition in sufficient quantities to maintain the current front line, but not to attempt to reconquer lost territories, writes journalist Julian Röpcke, citing his source in the German government.

Accordingly, the military aid package delivered to Kyiv this week by German Defense Minister Boris Pistorius does not suggest that Ukraine should win, but rather demonstrates that the aid is "so meager that it symbolizes Ukraine being pushed into negotiations," explained the government source.

"It is becoming increasingly obvious that the [federal] Chancellery does not believe in a Ukrainian victory and does not want it at all," he asserted.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Bild: The US and Germany are trying to force Ukraine to the negotiating table with Russia

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/489857-bild-eeuu-alemania-obligar-ucrania-negociaciones-rusia?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/JtEE7>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/489857-bild-eeuu-alemania-obligar-ucrania-negociaciones-rusia>

Nov 25, 2023 00:26 GMT

<https://clck.ru/36mmNy>

I'm not saying there isn't some reason in the fact that Ukraine reached such an agreement to avoid greater losses, but what would be wrong here is for NATO itself to have the nerve to propose it as the most convenient, or least inconvenient, option for its victim, Ukraine.

With what arguments could the United States and its closest accomplice, Germany, propose this to the Ukrainian government? There are only these possibilities:

1. "Frankly, we cannot keep our promises. Ukraine has suffered enormous losses in lives, property, and territory, largely due to our actions; Russia, contrary to all our promises, will achieve all its objectives with the peace 'agreement' you are now forced to sign. In the United States, we are having trouble securing funding to continue the war because, although it is very economically advantageous for us to produce more weapons for you, further indebting you, there is no longer enough cannon fodder among you.

Our proposal is that all of you responsible on the Ukrainian side be put to death by the democratically elected government that succeeds you; or, if you prefer, at the hands of us in NATO, in whatever country you try to flee to.

All this despite the fact that we are complicit with you in highly despicable activities currently hidden, and that you can further blackmail us with this. But our proposal is that you stop doing so, understand the serious risk we face, in our Western countries, of losing our comforts to save your lives, and that, please, out of gratitude for our efforts, you agree to give your lives for our comforts."

2. "Or would they prefer we lie to them, telling them they won't die at our hands after signing a peace agreement? To remain

perfectly honest, we don't think they're stupid enough to trust that they won't die, at least not in "strange" or "inexplicable" ways, such as alleged suicides, accidents, or illnesses."

Then, of course, there has been this predictable (in light of his knowledge of their blackmail) confident reaction from Zelensky to NATO's supposed ability to force him into a peace agreement with Russia:

During the interview, the Ukrainian president also denied rumors about possible pressure exerted by Western countries against Kyiv to negotiate a peace agreement with Russia.

"I don't feel it yet," he stated, adding that "you always hear some voices." According to his remarks, Ukraine wants "to promote the peace process and involve as many countries around the world as possible to politically isolate Russia."

Zelensky opposes leaving office: "It would be very unfair, wrong, and definitely demotivating"

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/490709-zelenski-se-opone-dejar-cargo? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/XMbKt>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/490709-zelenski-se-opone-dejar-cargo>

Dic 1, 2023 15:30 GMT

<https://clck.ru/36tUG8>

The phrase "I don't feel it yet" is very significant; it doesn't deny that there are attempts, even enormous and desperate ones, to pressure him; however, these attempts are so weak compared to the strength of his position to blackmail him that they leave him unmoved.

The enormity of these attempts to pressure Zelensky's government, however, is most noticeably reduced to offering meager and delayed "help," as the Bild article states, and causing him further difficulties as a result, because there is nothing more NATO can do, at least not directly.

Thus, NATO is, in Zelensky's eyes, exactly like a slave who, although obligated to do what his master demands, does so with such defiance that he tries, by every possible covert means, to sabotage his objectives; not, of course, to benefit Russia, nor to

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

avoid harming it, but, given the immense cost of fully achieving such a goal, to minimize its own losses and, at the same time, push Ukraine into a predicament so serious that it can break free from NATO's blackmail.

Throughout this book, one of the ideas I've been developing is that an excess of power produces weakness and vulnerability in those who suffer it;¹⁵ and the aforementioned is a clear example of this. NATO is a giant enslaved by a dwarf. Why? Because the "giant" is already, in a way, due to its excessive size, smaller than the very dwarf it seeks to exploit. The dwarf Ukraine, of course, had also shrunk even further before, during, and after the excessive "aid" with which NATO has harmed it, becoming—among countless other ills—much more corrupt and criminal; but since NATO is number one on Earth in terms of excessive power and abuses, it is the weakest giant in the world. And thus the most counterproductive, extravagant, and—unintentionally—comical in its absurd humor. The planet's inverted King Midas, in every sense of the word.

Following the failure of Ukraine's counter-offensive, US media outlets discussed the possibility of Zelensky being assassinated, citing the combination of his perceived obsolescence to the West, his aggressive behavior in repeatedly requesting aid, and his perceived ingratitude:

The Politico newspaper claimed that through interviews with Ukrainian "officials and legislators," it learned the details of how the country would be run if its current leader were to die.

The Secretary of Ukraine's National Security and Defense Council, Oleksiy Danilov, denied on Tuesday the report published by the US newspaper Politico regarding an alleged plan by Kyiv to be activated in the event of the death of Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky.

"This is absolutely incorrect information; there are no plans. He is the president of the country, the supreme commander-in-

¹⁵ At first, they say they enjoy it; like drunken, delirious, and staggering alcoholics who haven't even reached the hangover or the period of their rehabilitation.

chief, carrying out his duties," the high-ranking official told a local television network. "Why the respected newspaper Politico did this, it's difficult for me to say," he added, criticizing the article published that day.

Kyiv denies reports that "there is a plan" in case of Zelensky's death

[https://actualidad--rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/475183-kiev-desmiente-politico-existe-plan-muerte-](https://actualidad--rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/475183-kiev-desmiente-politico-existe-plan-muerte-zelenski? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/h1XPD>

<https://actualidad-rt.com/actualidad/475183-kiev-desmiente-politico-existe-plan-muerte-zelenski>

Ago 1, 2023 23:56 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35BgCJ>

Since the start of the Russian special military operation, relations between Ukraine and Western countries have become increasingly strained, according to a CNBC article published Wednesday.

According to the analysis by the American media outlet, Kyiv's allies are particularly dissatisfied with the behavior of Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky, who is demanding the transfer of more weapons and military equipment.

On the eve of the last NATO summit, held in Vilnius, Lithuania, in July, the Ukrainian president called the lack of a timeline for his country's invitation to the alliance "absurd" and demanded that it be extended as soon as possible, threatening not to participate in the event if member countries did not provide guarantees regarding Ukraine's accession process.

In response, UK Defense Secretary Ben Wallace said that Kyiv should be more grateful for the assistance provided by Western countries. In this context, the British minister recalled his trip to Ukraine last year and how, upon arriving in the country after a long journey, he was almost immediately given a list of the weapons Kyiv needed. "You know what? We're not Amazon. That's what I told them last year, when I drove 11 hours to get that list," he said.

CNBC analyzes how Ukraine is testing the patience of the West

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

<https://actualidad--rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/475285-ucrania-poner-prueba-paciencia-aliados? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/xm9VG>
<https://actualidad-rt.com/actualidad/475285-ucrania-poner-prueba-paciencia-aliados>
Ago 2, 2023 18:02 GMT
<https://clck.ru/35BfXc>

The Huffington Post published an article titled "This Would Be the President of Ukraine If Russia Kills Zelensky."

But, as if further evidence were needed, more signs emerged. A report from the American network CNBC, headlined "Ukraine Has Tested the Patience of Its Allies with Its Military Strategy and Demands," noted that Ukraine's relationship with its international partners has become increasingly complex, and perhaps it was inevitable that tensions and differences of opinion would arise between Kyiv and its allies as the war with Russia dragged on.

Meanwhile, The Washington Examiner published an article titled "Why Is Ukraine Still Rude to Foreign Aid?", stating that "it is understandable that Ukraine would want to maximize its access to effective weapons and the maximum amount of financial assistance." It added, "What is not so clear is why Ukrainian officials are becoming increasingly rude and petulant when some of their major foreign partners ask for a little more gratitude."

There are also the words spoken by former CIA analyst Larry Johnson, who, in an interview with the YouTube channel Judging Freedom, concluded that the terrorist attacks being carried out on Russian soil at Zelensky's behest are bringing the Ukrainian leader's premature death closer. The host reminded Johnson of the recent drone strikes in Moscow and asked what, in the former CIA analyst's opinion, such a decision might lead to, to which Johnson replied: "Zelensky is headed for an early death. This is the reality, this is the number one act of desperation."

"For Russia, assassinating Zelensky, his physical elimination, is not a strategy. Militarily, if it wanted to, it has everything it needs to do it, but that's not really its objective. The most

troubling aspect of all these statements and analyses coming from the West is that Zelensky is no longer useful to them. Zelensky means nothing to them anymore, and they prefer to turn the page to end this conflict, or enter a new phase, with his physical elimination. Because Zelensky has become an inconvenient, aggressive figure," notes international analyst Miguel Jaimes.

Is the US trying to 'kill soldier Zelensky'?

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.google.com/20230803/busca-eeuu-matar-al-soldado-zelenski-1142217512.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/4KkhS>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230803/busca-eeuu-matar-al-soldado-zelenski-1142217512.html>

12:38 GMT 03.08.2023

<https://clck.ru/35CMwg>

Joe Biden, Zelensky, and their accomplices are becoming increasingly isolated, without the support of the press and the politicians who don't understand what's happening.

Among the media and politicians who are still unaware of the nature of the relationship between the Ukrainian regime and its accomplices in Western governments, there is, of course, a predictable lack of understanding and criticism, and a rejection of the Ukrainian rulers, which only serves to further encourage the Biden administration to take more severe measures—extremely dangerous for the world—to resolve this problem.

This, along with the approach of the US presidential elections, contributes to the urgency felt by Joe Biden, his administration, and other NATO accomplices to "solve" not this conflict, but their particular problem within it: how to get rid of Zelensky and his government.

Ignoring what is happening between Zelensky, his government, and their NATO accomplices, it is easy to think that for this cabal, it is very simple to get rid of the Ukrainian leader, by "disappearing" him, assassinating him, or even simply replacing him. Which, in light of what is really happening within that cabal, is completely

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

false. In reality, those options are completely impossible, at least in the way they are considered to be in such ignorance.

Contrary to popular belief, Zelensky is neither a puppet nor a disposable figure of the United States and NATO, and has been for a long time. It is very likely, in fact, that years before the military escalation of February 2022, Zelensky began blackmailing some of his accomplices in Western countries, to a lesser extent than later, but already quite noticeable, although at the time very difficult for those outside that network to connect the dots, as seen in the tremors Merkel suffered in 2019 while listening to the German national anthem with him—an episode I mentioned earlier.

In fact, the power Zelensky wields over the United States and its closest and most subservient accomplices is greater than the power they wield over him.

Thus, the Slav's slave is not only Germany, but NATO, in one way or another, in its entirety (directly or indirectly), primarily including its leader, the United States, as a consequence of very naive and very poorly planned criminal dealings; in turn, naturally, offspring of the decadence that the West is suffering due to its excessive power.

On the one hand, the reasons why Russia does not decide to get rid of Zelensky by assassinating him are:

1. While, as is well known, Ukraine is a country without democracy, the war of which it is a tool does not depend entirely or essentially on an individual, but on a government with relative homogeneity in its neo-Nazism. Thus, decapitating this government would simply bring, as an automatic effect, a regrowth of a head that, at the very least, would be equally atrocious as the previous one.

2. His assassination from Russia would be an excellent tool for Western countries to construct, for themselves and any other victims, the image of him as a martyr for democracy, and of Russia as an abusive executioner, and to incite Ukraine and other over-empowered parties around the world to commit even greater and seemingly justified acts of folly, before a large part of the world that remains ignorant and naive about the matter.

3. As if that weren't enough, the likelihood that Zelensky's replacement would be even worse than him, in terms of criminality

and irrationality, appears to be much greater than the likelihood of the opposite. This seems evident as a result, at least in part and deliberately, of a repeated tactic of simultaneously airing threats from the president, with publications of more extreme positions than those he openly supports, by other members of the government delegated for this purpose; thus creating an image of Zelensky as the least extreme and inconvenient option for Russia.

On the other hand, the likelihood of NATO assassinating Zelensky is practically nil, due to the threat—not naively individual, but cunningly networked and widespread—within the Ukrainian government. This government, fully aware of the situation, supports its president because he is seen as the only or best possible option to continue these illicit activities and, through blackmail, protect the lives and status of its accomplices within the government.

Thus, NATO has not been, for years, in a position to choose or significantly influence decisions within Zelensky's government in a way that would induce or effect a change that would benefit it in the current conflict.

So extreme is the dependence of the United States and NATO on Zelensky, due to the "commitment" or bond of chains they have with him, that any government of the countries most closely complicit in NATO, in an apparent Stockholm syndrome, has and shows as its only option to favor Zelensky as much as possible, even to the point of dismissing any politician, however high their position, who might commit the folly, in the intoxication in which the West is currently still immersed, of threatening the secret pact of forced reciprocal cooperation between both sides in complicity, also taking into account, reluctantly, the considerable delicacy of the situation that the Ukrainians are consequently suffering, clearly bordering on derangement, to a degree already extremely risky for its architects; Like a rabid dog, at the slightest perceived threat, he will furiously attack the nearest and most vulnerable person: his Western accomplices.

Incidentally, the scene this clearly illustrates is that of the aforementioned extremely enraged dwarf, carried in a backpack to confront Germany, represented by Ace Ventura, and carefully and fearfully removed by the United States at the beginning of the

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

aforementioned video, "Ace Ventura When Nature Calls: Tribal Fight."

An example of this imperative need to sacrifice a high-ranking "diplomat" from one of the main NATO members, and also, of course, one of the three primary accomplices in biolaboratories with Ukraine, has been the UK Secretary of State for Defense, Ben Wallace. who, like his ally Boris Johnson, committed blunders and abuses as serious as those typical of the worst overindulgent alcoholics, during one of his, in this case unacceptable, bouts of excessive freedom and irrationality. As is evident here:

UK Defense Secretary Ben Wallace has suggested that Ukraine should be more grateful for the help it receives from Western countries in the conflict with Russia after Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky on Tuesday called it "unheard of and absurd" that "there is no timeframe for either the invitation or accession of Ukraine; and that strange terms about 'conditions' are being added even to the invitation of Ukraine."

"Whether we like it or not, people want to see a little gratitude," Wallace remarked at a press conference held on the sidelines of the NATO summit in the Lithuanian capital, Vilnius, when asked to comment on Zelensky's statement.

Wallace, quoted by The Guardian, explained that in order to provide military aid to Ukraine, NATO allies sometimes have to sacrifice their own interests. "Sometimes you ask countries to give up their own stockpiles," he revealed. "Sometimes you have to persuade lawmakers on Capitol Hill in the US," he described the situation.

In this context, Wallace recalled that he traveled to Ukraine last year and that upon arriving in the country after a long journey, he was almost immediately given a list of weapons that Kyiv needed. "You know what? We're not Amazon. That's what I told them last year when I drove 11 hours to get that list," he revealed.

"We're not Amazon": British defense secretary suggests Ukraine be more grateful for Western aid

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google/actualidad/473042-amazon-secretario-defensa-britanico-ucrania-agradecida-occidente? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/PeSU6>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/473042-amazon-secretario-defensa-britanico-ucrania-agradecida-occidente>

Jul 12, 2023 13:51 GMT

<https://clck.ru/36wyeY>

To which country or government does this individual belong, given his apparent ignorance of what is happening, or why, between the United Kingdom and Ukraine? And since he undoubtedly does know, to which planet or what state of consciousness—apparently permanent—does he belong to that allows him to act in this way? To that of one of NATO's most unsound members, the United Kingdom. So much so, that even the UK itself, in order to protect its criminal dealings, has been unable to tolerate him; the same goes for its friend Boris Johnson.

Ben Wallace's statements completely disregard the reality of the relationship between the UK and Ukraine, and the fact that the extreme deterioration of Ukraine's current situation is a consequence of it. He shamelessly and abusively treats Ukrainians as those who are ignorant of what is happening expect, that is, by seeing gratitude from Ukraine, while in reality this country is being subjected to enormous abuse by countries like the UK, for which there is nothing, at least not yet, to be grateful for, but rather much to reproach and demand, even to the point of demanding.

Thus, Ben Wallace takes advantage of the forced secrecy surrounding the complicity between these countries to further demean Ukraine, at a time when, at least for all the countries involved in this secret relationship, it is obvious that acting in this way is not only highly abusive but extremely dangerous for all of them.

What is also astonishing here is the fact that someone of such extreme vileness, irrationality, and recklessness has been placed, precisely, in the highest-ranking military position in a country that claims to be among the most civilized on the planet, and certainly among the most dangerous in the world, largely due to that pathological behavior.

The Ukrainian ambassador to the United Kingdom, Vadim Pristaiko, commented on Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky's response to remarks by UK Defense Secretary Ben Wallace, who suggested that Ukrainian authorities should be

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

more grateful for the assistance provided to Kyiv by Western countries in its conflict with Russia.

According to Pristaiko, there was "a bit of sarcasm" in the Ukrainian president's statement. "I don't think this sarcasm is healthy. We don't have to show the Russians that there's anything going on between us. They should know that we're working together. If anything happens, Ben [Wallace] can call me and say whatever he wants," the ambassador told Sky News.

Ukrainian ambassador criticizes Zelensky's sarcasm about gratitude for Western aid as "unhealthy"

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/473184-embajador-ucraniano-tachar-no-saludable-sarcasmo-zelenski? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/g509t>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/473184-embajador-ucraniano-tachar-no-saludable-sarcasmo-zelenski>

Jul 13, 2023 18:33 GMT

<https://clck.ru/36wyvR>

Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky recorded a video for his Western partners, in which he expresses his gratitude almost 50 times in just a few minutes, following statements of ingratitude from his allies.

VIDEO: Zelensky thanks the West 48 times after the NATO summit

<https://actualidad--rt-com.translate.google.com/viral/473320-zelenski-agradece-occidente-48-veces-cumbre-otan? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/LlctA>

<https://actualidad-rt.com/viral/473320-zelenski-agradece-occidente-48-veces-cumbre-otan>

Jul 14, 2023 17:27 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35BfcW>

Once Zelensky firmly established his dissenting position, albeit through alternating opposing excesses that ultimately balanced him, Dmitri Kuleba, with self-censorship that prevents the uninitiated from fully understanding the content of his words, reacted by summarizing this balance in a conciliatory and purely diplomatic tone, addressing the complicated:

Ukrainian Foreign Minister Dmitry Kuleba stated on Friday that Kyiv has no objection to the UK becoming an equivalent of Amazon, but for arms shipments. He was responding to comments made by UK Defense Secretary Ben Wallace, who suggested that Ukrainian authorities should be more grateful for the assistance Western countries provide Ukraine in its conflict with Russia, emphasizing that they are not Amazon.

The foreign minister maintained that Wallace's statement was "an unfortunate misunderstanding." "No one has any reason to accuse us of any ingratitude. But the truth is, I'm sorry, there is a war. And when colleagues, ministers, foreign journalists ask me: 'Were you supplied with enough weapons?' I tell them that the weapons will not be enough for the exact length of our path to victory. When we win, I will tell them: 'Thank you, the weapons were sufficient,'" he said.

Regarding the fact that "someone doesn't see themselves as Amazon, we have no objection to them becoming Amazon," he stated. "Let them simply remain a large, open warehouse of British weapons for Ukraine. We will be very grateful to everyone," he declared in that context.

Kyiv does not oppose the UK becoming an Amazon with weapons, says the Ukrainian foreign minister

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/473282-kiev-no-oponerse-reino-unido-convertirse-amazon?](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/473282-kiev-no-oponerse-reino-unido-convertirse-amazon?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp)

<https://archive.is/PEkZ>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/473282-kiev-no-oponerse-reino-unido-convertirse-amazon>

Jul 14, 2023 13:54 GMT

<https://clck.ru/36wyzQ>

This Friday, the British Defense Secretary softened his remarks and claimed he had been misunderstood. "I spoke about the need for Ukraine to sometimes recognize that in many countries and some parliaments there is not the strong support that exists in the UK. It was not a comment about governments, but rather about citizens and parliamentarians in the international community," Wallace clarified on his social media.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

"The comments about Amazon were made last year and were intended to highlight that the UK's relationship with Ukraine is not 'transactional' but rather a 'partnership,'" he continued, adding: "I will personally continue to support Ukraine to the end, for as long as it takes." However, he added that "national parliaments often have conflicting needs, and Ukraine and the UK must continue to encourage that strong support through actions and friendship."

Ben Wallace retracts his words about Zelensky's lack of gratitude

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/473336-ben-wallace-retractarse-palabras-poca-gratitud-zelenski? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/ykww5>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/473336-ben-wallace-retractarse-palabras-poca-gratitud-zelenski>

Jul 14, 2023 22:59 GMT

<https://clck.ru/36wz2b>

The impact of his criticism of Zelensky was so counterproductive that in his subsequent clarification he incongruously tried to assume the opposite stance to what he had previously so clearly shown regarding himself.

This led him to lose his job, and even the path he used to follow, opting instead for what was directly in line with his vocation: alcohol itself, instead of unbridled power:

UK Defense Secretary Ben Wallace announced on Saturday that he will leave his post during Prime Minister Rishi Sunak's upcoming Cabinet reshuffle.

The Times notes that Wallace could now be offered a position on the board of any defense company, but he maintains that his next job could represent a complete break from politics and defense.

"I don't mind going to work in a bar," Wallace said. "I feel quite fulfilled, and that gives me a lot of options. Sometimes I think I'd like to go back to the things I enjoy, like Formula 1 or horse racing, just do something completely different," the politician said, adding that he also plans to spend more time with his family.

Criticism of Ukraine

The decision to leave office comes shortly after Wallace had to publicly retract his remarks about Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky's lack of gratitude for the aid Kyiv receives from Western countries in the conflict with Russia.

Ben Wallace announces he will resign as UK Defense Secretary

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/473430-ben-wallace-dimision-secretario-](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/473430-ben-wallace-dimision-secretario-defensa? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp)

[defensa? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp](https://archive.is/H9Gvj)
<https://archive.is/H9Gvj>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/473430-ben-wallace-dimision-secretario-defensa>

Jul 15, 2023 22:38 GMT

<https://clck.ru/36wz5W>

Note that among the other things he mentions that he likes are "Formula 1 or horse racing," activities highlighted essentially in terms of quantity and speed, and not so much in terms of quality.

Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky has dismissed his country's ambassador to the United Kingdom, Vadym Prystaiko, who recently questioned the appropriateness of the president's response to British Defense Secretary Ben Wallace's remarks about Kyiv's gratitude.

Zelensky dismisses ambassador who called his sarcasm about gratitude to the West "unhealthy"

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/473984-zelenski-despedir-embajador-tildar-saludable-](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/473984-zelenski-despedir-embajador-tildar-saludable-sarcasmo? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp)

[sarcasmo? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp](https://archive.is/TkeyA)
<https://archive.is/TkeyA>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/473984-zelenski-despedir-embajador-tildar-saludable-sarcasmo>

Jul 21, 2023 14:44 GMT

<https://clck.ru/354prL>

UK Defense Secretary Ben Wallace has resigned after four years in the role, according to documents published on the British government website.

Prime Minister Sunak has already accepted Wallace's resignation, saying he "fully understands his desire to step down"

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

In a July interview with The Times, Wallace announced his intention to leave the post and retire from politics in the autumn. Over the past four years, Wallace led the Defense Ministry under three prime ministers and was a close ally of Boris Johnson. He also played a key role in UK military aid to Ukraine.

His resignation comes a month after he publicly retracted his remarks about Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky's lack of gratitude. Zelensky had criticized the supposedly insufficient aid Kyiv receives from Western countries in its conflict with Russia.

British Defense Minister Ben Wallace resigns from his post

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/478280-ministro-defensa-britanico-ben-wallace? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/6hnyT>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/478280-ministro-defensa-britanico-ben-wallace>

Ago 31, 2023 07:27 GMT

<https://clck.ru/36wyiA>

Former Prime Minister Boris Johnson reacted immediately to the resignation, saying he was "sad to see my friend Ben Wallace leave. A good defense minister who made many right decisions, particularly in Ukraine."

The former official emphasized that although Wallace is leaving his post for personal and family reasons, and after being blocked by the United States from becoming NATO chief, "he will be aware of the real situation inside Ukraine and of Russia's special military operation."

Wallace was appointed head of the British Ministry of Defence in 2019, following Boris Johnson's rise to power. Last July, in an interview with The Times, he confirmed his intention to resign in the autumn and retire from politics as part of a planned Cabinet reshuffle. He stated that after leaving office he wants to return to a life outside of politics and defense and would be happy to work in a bar.

Why did British Defense Minister Ben Wallace resign?

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230831/por-que-dimitio-el-ministro-de-defensa-britanico-ben-wallace-->

[1143229731.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://archive.is/vjfPx)

<https://archive.is/vjfPx>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230831/por-que-dimitio-el-ministro-de-defensa-britanico-ben-wallace--1143229731.html>

18:32 GMT 31.08.2023

<https://clck.ru/35rQ99>

As a reassuring conclusion to this episode for all those secretly involved, the crystal-clear subtext is added that Ben Wallace "will be aware of the real situation inside Ukraine and of Russia's special military operation." This makes it even clearer, if there were any doubt, to all of them, what the true cause of his euphemistic "resignation" was.

Of course, within this international mafia that NATO constitutes, there are also critics and dissidents, who, however, are so only out of ignorance of what is being plotted within its ranks; and who, therefore, are, like some Hungarian politicians, less within reach of the clutches of its bosses, although they do not escape the occasional blow.

On the other hand, at the same time, a rumor has been circulating, especially among politicians, journalists, and the general public, that General Valery Zaluzhny, the current Commander-in-Chief of the Ukrainian Armed Forces, could be a candidate to replace Zelensky, either through presidential elections, should these take place in 2024, or through a coup d'état, taking into account the disagreements that have come to light between these two figures, the fact that this general is currently much more popular than Zelensky among Ukrainians, and the weariness that Western accomplices are showing regarding Zelensky.

However, these rumors, like other fallacies that have been circulating, fail to take into account the true nature of the relationship between Zelensky's government and the governments of countries complicit with Ukraine, and the resulting blackmail.

Without such knowledge, it's easy to arrive at falsely plausible ideas, such as the notion that the United States, as it has done in numerous other cases, will simply orchestrate and carry out a military coup, this time against Zelensky, because he has become a nuisance to that country. Or perhaps one of the many other

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

seemingly available methods: inducing or forcing him to hold early presidential elections and conducting a media smear campaign against him to inflict defeat; a "legal" coup; another Maidan; his assassination; his disappearance; forced removal through threats; the induction of a fatal or debilitating illness or a staged accident; or simply ceasing economic and military support, leaving him at the mercy of Russia.

Taking into account Zelensky's differences with Zaluzhny, the much greater preference the Ukrainian people have recently shown for the General, and the Western weariness and displeasure with Zelensky, it seems obvious that the most viable and likely option at present is a coup d'état orchestrated by Zaluzhny himself, since everything seems poised or conducive to it. Thus, Zelensky appears completely vulnerable to this outcome for his Western "partners."

And yet, none of these options are currently possible, except very remotely, given what is actually happening between the current Ukrainian government and those of its accomplice countries.

As I write this paragraph, it is December 7, 2023, and yet the article "Is the US Seeking to 'Kill Soldier Zelensky'?", cited earlier, which discussed past publications in US media about the alleged intentions referred to in the headline, is from more than four months prior (August 3 of this year), when it seemed highly likely to many that such an event would occur, while today Joe Biden continues to fight tooth and nail against the Republicans to secure much more money and weapons for Zelensky.

Since then, of course, it was quite predictable that this was impossible in such a simple way, given the true nature of the interrelationship between Ukraine and its accomplices.

And almost exactly the same is happening now regarding what is currently being said about Zaluzhny as a risk to Zelensky's continued presidency of Ukraine.

Although NATO is simultaneously exerting pressure on Zelensky in various ways, some of which, indirectly and/or directly, might seem to reveal its support for Zaluzhny, we can be certain that the General is actually seen by the heads of this mafia as a risk to the stability of Ukraine, and therefore, to the safeguarding and advancement of biological weapons research programs and, much

more importantly, to the secrecy surrounding the responsibilities involved in this criminal scheme.

If Valery Zaluzhny were to offer NATO, with its help, to assume power in Ukraine, replacing his current rival Zelensky, that offer would have to be something better than what Zelensky is already giving to the Atlantic Mafia. And this seems simple, since, on the surface, it would suffice to simply say that he will not blackmail them, but will be completely subservient, or even more so than Zelensky, to NATO's designs. However, for this to work, Valery Zaluzhny would simultaneously have to convince at least the majority of the army to side with him, against Zelensky and in favor of NATO.

Thus, once again, this task seems—falsely—very simple, since all that is needed is to convince them of the advantages of having NATO on their side against a mere politician already abandoned—apparently—by that mafia.

Nevertheless, of course, for a long time now (most likely since before February 2022), Volodymyr Zelensky has been speaking continuously with his entire military leadership, as reasonably as he has been convincingly, about how their survival—not only as soldiers and politicians, but also as living beings—and that of all of Ukraine, or what remains of it, will depend exclusively on their ability and courage to convince NATO, through blackmail, that it must fulfill its criminal commitments to them, without budging an inch.

And this is an irrefutable logic, which, moreover, has been corroborated and consolidated throughout all this time, through the countless confirmations that NATO itself has been generating, with betrayal after betrayal, fueling extreme hatred against it in the Ukrainians, in which nothing that NATO can certainly give to Ukraine as "aid" is anything more than crumbs and mockery of what they promised and are failing to deliver.

So, what does Zaluzhny have to negotiate with? Absolutely nothing, that way. Even if he were naive enough to throw himself, surrendering, into the arms or lap of NATO, he wouldn't convince the other military officers in his country, in sufficient numbers, to follow him... to their own deaths, at the hands of NATO, or the

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

government that succeeds them, or ultimately, at the hands of their own people; alongside Zelensky.

It would be very difficult, if not entirely impossible, for Zaluzhny to achieve such conviction. The only thing he does have in his favor is the majority of the Ukrainian people, due to the profound ignorance in which they live.

In fact, if Zaluzhny and NATO were to join forces to eliminate Zelensky, he and his network of accomplices—mostly military and political figures—who possess the secrets about this NATO-linked mafia, would also pose a threat to Zaluzhny's political aspirations, as he would be implicated as one of the accomplices.

However, even if the Ukrainian people were willing to accept this, arguing that at least he wasn't as "heartless" or blatantly cruel to their soldiers, NATO would be utterly unwilling to allow the revelation of the secrets for which it is being blackmailed.

For the politicians, military personnel, businesspeople, and scientists involved in the aforementioned biolabs on the NATO side, maintaining this secrecy at all costs is far more important and sensitive than the Ukrainian people's willingness to condone some of Zaluzhny's serious crimes.

So, what role does Zaluzhny play in all of this? Very little, in fact. This only poses a risk of complications for the NATO-led alliance with Zelensky's Ukraine; just as Ben Wallace was once, and was summarily dismissed.

The difference, however, between Zaluzhny and other high-ranking officials Zelensky has previously removed is that, given the General's enormous popularity among the Ukrainian people, he cannot be dismissed as easily as the others, to avoid further complications that would be detrimental to both the current government and NATO itself, despite the hatred it undoubtedly already harbors for the current regime of its "ally," Ukraine.

NATO's behavior in this case is like that of a woman in a car with men who are holding her captive under threat of murder, or the murder of a loved one—also held captive elsewhere—if she reveals what is happening in any way. And when the vehicle stopped at a gas station, someone approached and, seeing a bruise on her face, asked, "Do you need help?" Frightened, she smiled and, hugging her kidnapper, replied, "Of course not, he's my husband."

The difference between the two cases is that in the example, we presume that the kidnapped person most likely did nothing to cause it, while in the NATO case, it's a conspiracy between two factions of the same mafia, in which both are simultaneously perpetrators and victims of each other, directly and indirectly.

So, Zaluzhny currently represents only a minor part of the reasons—a complication of no great importance as yet—why the leadership of the Atlantic Mafia insists so vehemently, even relentlessly, on renewing funding for the current Ukrainian government. This is also, secondarily, to help Zelensky regain acceptance and popularity with his people, so that Zaluzhny can be removed without significant complications. Until this is achieved, there is nothing left to do but continue enduring his dissension and detractors, which, however, are also part of NATO's plans to exert pressure on Zelensky's government.

Since the Ukrainian regime's opposition to negotiating peace is absolute, the options Joe Biden sees for "solving" or getting rid of the problem, as of the end of 2022, are only two: one objective and the other subjective, plans C and D, respectively:

1. Force Russia to launch a nuclear attack on Ukraine.
2. Feign insanity.

8.1 Biden's Plan C

With plans A and B having failed, the ideal scenario for Joe Biden and close associates of his administration would be to wipe Ukraine off the map, or at least sufficiently so, to eliminate any concrete evidence of what grants it enormous power to keep NATO under its thumb. Of course, NATO couldn't do this directly or covertly. But it could force Russia to do so; that is, subject Russia to such a degree of aggression and threat, through Ukraine, that it would be not provoked or induced (to avoid euphemisms that don't reflect reality), but forced to attack in this way, even though Russia's current intentions are far from such a move.

Following Russia's nuclear attack on Ukraine, witnesses and digital evidence could remain scattered both inside and outside the country. NATO could potentially discredit or cast doubt on this

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

evidence, labeling it as part of a plot by resentful, ungrateful neo-Nazis after losing the war. This contrasts sharply with the absolute impossibility of doing so with concrete proof, given that the laboratories themselves are in Russia's hands, and thus, in the hands of the UN and the entire world.

This plan consists of escalating the war by supplying Ukraine with weapons and inducing it to adopt increasingly powerful and morally questionable tactics. The aim is to increasingly provoke Russia until the point of this escalation, ultimately pushing it to launch a nuclear attack on Ukraine.

This implies that if Russia does not launch a nuclear attack on Ukraine before Ukraine acquires the capability to retaliate in this way, or before it actually does so, it will be provided with the capability to achieve this objective. Biden's Plan C, therefore, contemplates three possible phases, which depend on whether the previous phase fails:

1. The first of these phases, or Plan C1, which has already begun since the end of 2022, consists of providing Ukraine with and using against Russia increasingly questionable (dirty and prohibited) and lethal and alarming weapons gradually, in such a way that, without generating excessive opposition (from its sponsors and its target), it is possible, after some time, to reach a degree of increase that could not be achieved abruptly or suddenly, that is, in a single step or a smaller number of steps (or with excessively alarming differences between them that generate excessive repulsion). For example, dirty bombs, terrorism, depleted uranium projectiles, cluster bombs, biological weapons...

At the same time, this plan involves such a haggling over armaments that the pace of deliveries to Ukraine is so slow, so insufficient, and so inappropriate and ineffective that, while preventing a far greater reduction in NATO's forces than it already is, it simultaneously creates the conditions for achieving the desired goal through such a gradual and measured escalation.

The objective is to reach such a degree of escalation through attacks of this nature that it will unsettle Russia and force it to launch a nuclear attack on Ukraine. This will also be achieved through the continuous and sufficiently inciting unrest within the current Ukrainian government. He is already sufficiently

predisposed to this, even before 2022, through the Nazism fostered by NATO within it, and simultaneously through the pernicious, blatant, and irate displays of betrayal, and their devastating consequences, perpetrated by this same mafia against him and Ukraine.

Part of the circumstances favoring Plan C1 are the increasing risks this government faces of suffering major internal fractures and even revolts, or a new Maidan; such that the heat and boiling of these dangers and tensions are already highly conducive to the objective of such an explosion under extreme pressure.

This is the plan and the phase currently underway, as Zelensky recently expressed this concern:

Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelenskyy is warning of potential destabilization in Ukraine and fears a new Maidan-style uprising is brewing, Bloomberg reports. The Ukrainian leader's remarks come amid a failed counteroffensive and his alleged conflict with the military leadership.

"Our intelligence services have this information [about a possible uprising], which also comes from our partners," Zelensky commented, as quoted by Bloomberg.

According to the Ukrainian leader, this is "Maidan 3," meaning the third consecutive coup attempt following the events of 2004 and 2014, and the new operation "is being prepared by Russia," the outlet reports.

Zelensky fears a new Maidan in Ukraine amid military failures and the loss of Western support

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20231117/zelenski-teme-un-nuevo-maidan-en-ucrania-ante-fracasos-militares-y-la-perdida-de-apoyo-occidental-1145804417.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/C25Mn>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20231117/zelenski-teme-un-nuevo-maidan-en-ucrania-ante-fracasos-militares-y-la-perdida-de-apoyo-occidental-1145804417.html>

11:07 GMT 17.11.2023

<https://clck.ru/36zxNG>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

The publication of these "concerns," however, is motivated far more by a desire to convince other sectors of governments in troubled Western countries that there is a genuine need to continue funding and arming Ukraine than by the current reality. It is part of the systematic fundraising propaganda, employing threats and blackmail against parts of their own ranks, that these governments are currently carrying out in order to save the criminal ship on which they are foundering under a false flag.

When the situation has gradually escalated to the extreme of using cluster bombs, the next steps are finally the most decisive: biological weapons and, if these alone prove insufficient, the American F-16 bombers, which can carry nuclear weapons.

Biological weapons, in this case and in general, possibly offer all these advantages:

1. With this type of weapon, it is more difficult to determine a military origin, so its devastating effects can relatively easily be dismissed as accidental, unintentional, or resulting from non-military factors.

2. In such a case, Ukraine and NATO would be using a weapon against which they already have a vaccine, and against which they consider it highly likely that Russia does not yet have one.

3. If, in addition, this weapon is particularly effective against a Russian ethnic group (as is suspected to be developing), then it might not spread, or spread more slowly or with less damage, to populations in NATO countries. This would simultaneously reduce the risk that, as the vaccine spreads to these other countries, it might have to be used so openly as to raise suspicions about its origin. However, even in this case, one of these countries could immediately, or shortly thereafter, claim to have discovered and begun producing the vaccine, without any intention of sharing it with their Russian "enemies." Or they could administer it surreptitiously and exclusively, through means such as water or air, and through products commonly used for consumption.

4. The attack could be carried out against targets in Russia far removed from NATO countries, in such a way as to inflict economic or other damage, directly and/or indirectly, while simultaneously obscuring or proving its military origin.

5. The possibility of secretly and exclusively administering a vaccine, as described above, makes it possible to use this type of weapon to produce diseases not previously known to affect a particular ethnic group, without posing significant risks to the country or countries using it.

6. If it is possible to develop a biological weapon that affects only a specific ethnic group, then it is also possible for a country of another ethnicity to use it to attack that specific vulnerable group with complete safety, even without having developed any vaccine or antidote against its effects. This makes the weapon much more lethal.

If a biological weapons attack from (or through) Ukraine on Russia seriously affects a significant portion of that country, Russia could reasonably, and out of panic, feel compelled to launch a nuclear attack on Ukraine in order to stop the attacks as soon as possible or to prevent their recurrence.

However, knowing this, and precisely to achieve such a Russian counterattack, NATO could induce Ukraine, after having driven it to it, to carry out this type of attack against Russia. In this way, as has been done with the use of other weapons, the Atlantic Mafia could once again try to wash its hands of the matter by claiming the decision was Ukrainian.

In this regard, it is worth remembering that, to mention just one example, Arne Collatz has committed the astonishing audacity—which, astonishingly, no longer surprises—of saying that the Leopard tanks that Germany has sent to Ukraine to fight Russia are not German, but Ukrainian:

After being handed over to Ukraine, the German military equipment can no longer be considered German, as it becomes the responsibility of Kyiv, German Defense Ministry spokesman Arne Collatz declared on Monday.

"There are no German weapons in Ukraine. There are Ukrainian weapons of German manufacture. I see it as a completely different situation," the spokesman stated, citing as an example that the tanks supplied to the Ukrainian Army become "Ukrainian tanks." "We delivered them to Ukraine, and Ukraine is responsible for them," he concluded.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Berlin on the possible use of cluster munitions in its equipment delivered to Ukraine: "Those weapons no longer belong to Germany"

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/473006-berlin-posible-uso-municiones-racimo? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/JVyCO>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/473006-berlin-posible-uso-municiones-racimo>

Jul 12, 2023 08:19 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35qAdZ>

This easily leads us to deduce that the biolaboratories in the United States and other countries, including Germany, are, from the point of view of this mafia, Ukrainian, or under the exclusive responsibility of that Ukrainian instrument of the Atlantic Mafia.

War is as simple and fun as a word game for NATO and its accomplices. That's why they're losing.

In fact, Germany is so adept at playing with words and mass killings of other people's lives that, lest we have any doubt, Pistorius has also informed us that—since the problem has escalated—Germany is no longer something as close and risky as an "ally" would be, but merely a "partner" of the Slavic accomplice in this war waged by them and others against Russia; where, according to them, mass killings and killing others for business (for profit) are more acceptable, and justifiable, than those based on moral or legal grounds, or for reasons of procurement or existential strategy:

Germany "is not an ally" of Ukraine and therefore is not part of an alliance, Pistorius pointed out, responding to criticism from media outlets such as Welt, which argued that the support strategy provided by Western allies ensures that Kyiv has "too much to lose and too little to gain."

"We offer what we can. The same applies to almost all other allies and partners," the minister added. At the same time, he emphasized that Germany is "far ahead of the others," ranking second in terms of the scale of assistance provided to Ukraine.

German Defense Minister: Berlin is "not an ally" of kyiv

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.goog/actualidad/491346-ministro-defensa-aleman-alemania-aliada? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/IFQeJ>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/491346-ministro-defensa-aleman-alemania-aliada>

Dic 6, 2023 08:34 GMT

<https://clck.ru/36xne4>

2. The second of these phases, or Plan C2, will be implemented if the previous phase fails or, for any reason, proves unfeasible or requires postponement. In this next step, the intention is to use F-16 fighter-bombers, also with the purpose of destabilizing Russia, under the imminent and constant threat that the Nazi regime in Ukraine will attack it with nuclear weapons.

If this initial phase fails, long-range missiles will be provided and deployed, preferentially and secretly, to locations where biological-military research facilities still exist.

A massive attack with these missiles against Moscow will be planned, launched simultaneously from the aforementioned Ukrainian locations.

However, a number of these missiles, unbeknownst to the Ukrainian government and military, will carry nuclear warheads, ensuring that at least one will impact or detonate in the Russian capital.

When this occurs, Russia will, of course, panic and take urgent precautions, immediately launching a nuclear counterattack against the command posts in Ukraine and the locations from which the attacks originated.

NATO, to this end, will take care beforehand—citing reasons of precaution and the ability to surprise its Ukrainian accomplices—to place these missile launch systems in locations that are difficult or impossible for Moscow to know with certainty in advance. so that Russia is forced, preferably, to react by counterattacking—nuclearly—all of Ukraine, in a swift decision motivated by panic and urgent prevention.

Once the counterattacks have been carried out and Ukraine destroyed, NATO will claim ignorance of Ukraine's development of atomic weapons and will severely criticize this extremist decision by the "Ukrainian regime."

Considering the extremely impulsive, visceral, and reckless, and therefore self-destructive, ways in which Ukraine has been

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

attacking Russia (for example, against the Zaporizhzhia nuclear facility, numerous times), such a supposed decision by Ukraine will indeed be credible to many.

NATO members' confidence that this will not have very adverse consequences for them rests on the fact that, after all, Russia has destroyed far more of Ukraine than Ukraine has destroyed Russia, and that the Atlantic Mafia itself cannot be suspected of planning such destruction, given the—strong—motives driving it.

NATO will thus assume a position of feigned astonishment in the face of the tragedy, blaming Russia, of course, albeit with reduced insistence and aggression.

Once the initial phase of Plan C failed, this is essentially the only way Joe Biden sees to seize, by destroying, the aforementioned biolaboratories from Ukraine and prevent them from falling into Russian hands. Because the aforementioned avenues are impassable, this is essentially, with few possible variations, the only feasible one, and it is entirely consistent with the seemingly incomprehensible way in which NATO has been escalating this conflict, at the behest of Biden and his close accomplices. and also with the reasons that the implicated NATO members have for doing so.

One variant contemplated or contemplable at this stage:

It is quite possible that NATO itself will detonate nuclear weapons in Ukraine, immediately blaming Russia as soon as the escalation and tensions surrounding nuclear weapons make this false accusation credible. Or it may combine the previous and this variant, extending and completing, to its "perfect" advantage, Russia's nuclear attack on Ukraine: adding, of its own making, one or more detonations of this type of weaponry, wherever it deems necessary.

This would give the United States and its close accomplices the opportunity to carefully and conveniently select the targets in Ukraine to destroy; combining their own attacks with those actually carried out by the Russians; in such a way that the results conform, as precisely as possible, to the needs of the United States and NATO.

Another possible variant would be that the target of a nuclear attack from Ukraine would not be Moscow as a whole, but only a

part of it, detonating the warhead or bomb in its periphery or nearby, in order to prevent Russia from launching a counterattack beyond Ukraine, while simultaneously ensuring that it would indeed launch a nuclear counterattack against the neighboring country. This would be a measured provocation, designed to cause no more and no less destruction than that required by the counterattack.

Plan C inherently involves drawbacks that are hindering its implementation.

This plan entails, as an essential element, the need and objective of providing false aid to Ukraine (in the military and economic spheres), in such a way that, after a period of repeated, costly, and painful setbacks and failures, it will gradually become natural and "acceptable" in the eyes of the world, Ukraine, and the United States that the only remaining recourse is the use of nuclear weapons.

This plan stems from the fact that, since 2022, it has become clear to NATO that genuinely trying to help this country win this war would be unsustainably costly and extremely dangerous for this group of countries and the entire planet, without ultimately resulting in any victory for anyone.

The hopes that the Western neo-Nazi mafia had of emerging victorious from this war, which led them to prepare for it until it ignited, were based on the misguided belief that they could essentially win by simply imposing multiple economic and financial sanctions against Russia.

As they realized that this was not going to be possible, and—given the military reluctance of the Western "allies"—Ukrainian blackmail of NATO became unbearably expensive for this mafia, option C emerged in Joe Biden; eventually acquiring the essentially defined form of the plan it represents.

This project, this path of half-baked or sham aid, has three essential objectives:

1. To gradually sow the way with spurious good intentions, like flowers that the Russian villain quickly tramples, ultimately exhausting the enormous patience of Western progressives, libertarians, and democrats—in the eyes of the victims of such propaganda.

It is simply a matter of escalating the war as one must when intending to aggravate it to a specific point or effect: without overly

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

abrupt leaps that would put its sponsors and supporters—governments (national and foreign), businesspeople, journalists, and taxpayers in general—on alert with fear and rejection. In this way, after a period of steady progress, like climbing a ramp, the planned destination is reached without setbacks, falls, or retreats.

The United States and its politicians have so much experience in wars, and in prolonging them as long as they deem necessary, that they know very well this is the way to achieve their goals, given the many participants who finance them and enthusiastically, even fanatically, fuel them.

2. To terrify, exhaust, despair, and unnerve Ukraine. This, along with the previous and following points, constitutes one of the three active ingredients in a tremendously explosive formula.

3. To also terrify, exhaust, despair, and unnerve Russia, in the face of the attacks instigated in Ukraine in the manner described above, producing a panic reaction of such magnitude and lethality—nuclear—that no further grounds for blackmail will remain. In this way, the miscalculation regarding defeating Russia will simply be erased, allowing for a more opportune moment to attempt it again.

However, one drawback of such a procedure is that the failures resulting from these sham military assistance discourage and even anger, of course, that vast majority of those who finance and advocate this war who are unaware of the plan or strategy being followed—semi-covertly, in this case—to stop losing as quickly as possible.

This is a natural part of shady dealings, where the murky, opaque, and semi-hidden nature of what is being done usually generates flawed understandings, which further complicate matters.

And yet, the dealings between the current governments of the United States and Ukraine are of such abject and reprehensible nature that their transparency, of course, would not solve the problems they are creating for their authors, but rather would worsen them considerably. Hence, in the meantime, they prefer to ignore, endure, and cleverly sidestep these uncomfortable issues.

After all, this problem of misunderstandings alone won't necessarily prevent this plan from being carried out to its ultimate conclusion. What could prevent it, however, is if the existence of this plan becomes public knowledge and understood outside of this

mafia; if, for a better understanding, the criminal network behind its motives becomes known.

These obstacles typically hinder the path of all the accomplices involved, since they publicly use a language that conceals private messages (known only to them), which in turn lend themselves to different interpretations by those of us who are outsiders to such secret dealings.

This has happened, for example, in the aforementioned case regarding the criticism made by the Speaker of the Hungarian Parliament, László Köver, of Zelensky, for the pathological and, seemingly inexplicably, absurd demands of the Ukrainian leader toward his "allies."

This is also a natural part of the complications that semi-hidden and semi-intelligible transactions generate from the heart of this mafia of countries when they are necessarily and incompletely brought to light.

The mafia-like interaction between NATO and Ukraine involves three public misunderstandings regarding actions and omissions that, to those outside the Atlantic Mafia, appear inexplicably absurd:

1. The seemingly inexplicable demands of Zelensky and his government on their NATO "allies."
2. The seemingly inexplicable lack of gratitude shown by Zelensky and his government toward their NATO "allies."
3. The seemingly inexplicable requests for funding and arms shipments to Ukraine by the Biden Administration, despite the countless absurdities, of virtually every kind, that this obviously entails.

There are also other important, though less significant, misunderstandings related to this issue; Such as, for example, Joe Biden's obsession with being re-elected as President of the United States, despite his mental and physical incapacity and the high and growing repudiation of his constituents; in reality, to have enough time to fully implement his Plan C, and to obstruct as much as possible, at the same time, the investigations and trials against him and his son Hunter.

As the conflict between NATO, Ukraine, and Russia escalates, these three misunderstandings become more pronounced and

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

entrenched, further complicating the relationship between NATO and Ukraine, and all the projects and activities of both sides of the mafia surrounding it:

1. Biden's plans and actions to free himself from Ukraine.
2. Ukraine's plans and actions to continue blackmailing NATO.
3. Ukraine's plans and actions to continue the war against Russia.

Because for the world, all of this is becoming increasingly absurd and inexplicable. And for its funders and financiers, it is not only more difficult to convince and sustain, but also to justify.

These misunderstandings are certainly giving rise to and exacerbating complications; however, they are worsening at the very moment when these plans are nearing their goals, thus putting pressure on them to achieve them.

There is also, beneath the shadow of its secret criminality, another seemingly inexplicable absurdity in NATO's actions regarding Ukraine and Russia; although, fortunately for the current Nazi Axis, it has not yet caused them any problems due to misunderstandings: The enigma of why NATO is continuing a war, and investing in it, when it knows full well that it is going to lose. Or, to put it another way: The enigma of why, while NATO continues this war, it doesn't invest enough in it to win.

This last question seems to have a very simple answer: Simply because it cannot invest enough. But, of course, then this other question arises: And if it cannot invest enough, why does it continue in a war it knows it is going to lose? And is there any gain in it? Of course there must be, somehow, since there is no effect without a cause, or without a motive. And so, what is it?

There is no net gain, but rather a semblance of it, consisting of losing less by continuing, and even exacerbating, the conflict than by halting it. NATO's objective, under US command, is not to gain more in this case, but only to lose less.

However, in quantifying losses of less or more, there is something of utmost importance that must be taken into account: Those who make these decisions in NATO, starting with Joe Biden and his close circle of accomplices, are not thinking, when making such calculations, about the national good (of their respective countries), much less, of course, about global benefit, but only about

their own individual gain and, in the case of this president, also their family's.

And the individual "benefit" of these individuals is the inverse of their national and global benefit, since, in reality, it is not a true benefit for anyone; not even for themselves.

Almost everything, or perhaps the only thing, Joe Biden has done since becoming President of the United States has been for his personal gain and that of his close cronies, while there is an inverse proportion between those benefits and, essentially, what he is doing on a national scale, for the United States, and on a global or international scale. The more he benefits himself, the more he harms his country and the world. And the same, essentially, applies to the rest of the leaders of this mafia and their accomplice, Ukraine.

Much has been written and said about the serious absurdities inherent in the failure of the Ukrainian counteroffensive—launched, according to Russian data, on June 4, 2023. I quote some comments on this subject here, and below are my impressions of them:

The counteroffensive "never had a chance of succeeding," and those who planned it knew it, former US Marine Corps intelligence officer Scott Ritter told Sputnik.

"So, you have to ask yourself, why did they go ahead with it? And I think it's clear that this counteroffensive never had a legitimate military purpose. It was always done for political reasons," the analyst reflected, emphasizing that it's important to remember that NATO, in its eagerness to "damage" Russia by investing tens of billions of dollars in Ukraine, doesn't actually care about the Ukrainians.

"It was known that [heavy Ukrainian casualties] were going to happen, which means that NATO never cared about the Ukrainian forces, the Ukrainian soldiers, that NATO was always willing to sacrifice Ukrainian manpower to achieve a political objective," Ritter concluded.

He added: "This was about fostering the perception of the viability of continued assistance [to Kyiv]. That, of course, will be discussed by NATO when it convenes its summit in Vilnius on July 11. And these are the objective facts. This counteroffensive never had a chance of succeeding. NATO knew this, but for it to continue means they don't care about those

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

13,000 Ukrainian soldiers who have sacrificed everything for such a pointless cause.”

The estimate of 13,000 soldiers comes from the Secretary of the Russian Security Council, Nikolai Patrushev, who cited the figures at a recent meeting of the Eurasian country's Security Council.

Patrushev said that Ukraine has lost 246 tanks, including 13 supplied by the West, 595 armored fighting vehicles, 279 artillery and mortar systems, 42 multiple rocket launchers, two anti-aircraft missile systems, four helicopters, more than 260 drones, and 424 vehicles. These figures cover the period from June 4 to 21, 2023, and were provided by various ministries and departments.

Commenting on the losses, Russian President Vladimir Putin said that Kyiv's Western allies appear to have "cynically decided to fight Russia to the last Ukrainian."

Ghosts of Afghanistan and NATO's Rationale

Delving into the "politics" behind the counteroffensive, Ritter said it's important to remember that relatively recently, in August 2021, NATO and the US "suffered one of their biggest defeats to date, perhaps their greatest defeat," with the disastrous withdrawal from Afghanistan.

Ritter said this fiasco "caused many people in Europe" to reconsider the purpose of the Atlantic Alliance and question its reason for being. "If one of NATO's objectives is to create this unbreakable bond between the United States and its European partners, then Afghanistan demonstrated that that bond is easily broken, that the United States is entirely capable of walking away from a commitment that NATO has made," he said.

Consequently, Ritter noted, for political elites who rely on structures like NATO, the European Union, and the G7—Japan, Germany, the United Kingdom, Italy, France, the United States, and Canada—and seek to cling to power, the defeat signaled the "wrong direction" and required global events to be "redirected" to avoid further disintegration of the alliance and instead seek to ensure its expansion.

"Ukraine embodied that dilemma. This was a deliberate provocation by NATO to provoke Russia, to create a sense of

crisis that would give NATO relevance, renewed relevance. So, when people say, 'What purpose will be served by throwing tens of thousands of Ukrainians into an untimely grave, sacrificing billions of dollars in military equipment, much of it provided by the West? What is gained from this?'" he analyzed.

"What NATO gains is the ability to continue portraying Russia as a threat worthy of a revived NATO, to justify spending hundreds of billions of dollars on military rearmament that would be necessary to transform NATO from the broken military alliance that existed before the start of the Russian special military operation in Ukraine into this vision that people like Jens Stoltenberg and others have articulated of a renewed, revitalized, expanded, and powerful NATO," he explained. NATO needs the Ukrainian conflict to continue, and may even be hoping that Kyiv loses, Ritter warned.

"They need, in many ways, a Ukrainian defeat, because a Ukrainian defeat allows them to say that the Russian military can be confronted by a united, empowered, and emboldened NATO," he said.

The Ukrainian counteroffensive is turning into a "suicide mission"

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20230626/la-alianza-engano-a-ucrania-para-que-acceptara-llevar-a-cabo-una-mision-suicida-1140946444.html?_x_tr_sl=es&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=es&_x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/FGk0h>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20230626/la-alianza-engano-a-ucrania-para-que-acceptara-llevar-a-cabo-una-mision-suicida-1140946444.html>

01:21 GMT 26.06.2023

<https://clck.ru/34qCrp>

The claim that NATO wants Ukraine to lose the war with Russia to justify the existence and strengthening of that criminal organization seems plausible at first glance, but it is untenable for several reasons:

1. NATO countries have already weakened themselves considerably, in every respect, not just militarily, by prolonging this

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

war so far. If their aim were as stated above, they would have stopped months before the cited article (by declaring defeat), thereby avoiding such great harm, in every respect, to NATO members, especially those in Europe. And they would have achieved unity under far more favorable conditions than the present ones, for a future retaliation (taking into account NATO's absurd objectives).

And since this hypothesis asserts that the intention is to make Ukraine lose, it cannot be argued, against my objection, that NATO did not foresee the serious losses it has inflicted upon itself through this prolongation of the war, with enormous quantities of Western weaponry and money.

2. If NATO desires and intends for Ukraine to lose this war, it has a range of options regarding how much of the country to retain for itself, under its control, ranging from most of the territory (which is still somewhat possible) to nothing at all.

Then we must ask ourselves: is it truly necessary for NATO to retain no part of Ukraine so that this cabal can consolidate its power?

While it is true that NATO is showing blatant contempt for Ukrainians, I am referring not to their lives, but merely to the territory, its natural and industrial resources, and its strategically important location due to its proximity to Russia.

If NATO's aim were to lose the war in order to justify itself, gain unity and power, it wouldn't actually need to lose more territory to achieve this; on the contrary, its need is to retain as much of it as possible. With the current losses (across NATO and in Ukraine), in fact, it's already more than enough for that (to learn from past mistakes, reflect, and work more effectively toward rebuilding itself from a less fragile base).

3. According to the cited portion of the article, Ritter said that the US defeat in Afghanistan "'caused many people in Europe' to reconsider the purpose of the Atlantic Alliance and question the reason for its existence. 'If one of NATO's objectives is to create this unbreakable bond between the United States and its European partners, then Afghanistan demonstrated that this bond is easily broken, that the United States is entirely capable of walking away from a commitment that NATO has made.'"

Would this then be remedied by the United States losing the war again, this time in Ukraine, and being, once again, "fully capable of backing away from a commitment made by NATO"? Of course not.

Despite all the mistakes made by NATO, it is not going to disappear, but rather, by necessity, correct the serious errors it is making.

It's not that the United States isn't currently projecting Ukraine's defeat as the outcome, but rather that its sole or primary purpose is not to add more cohesion to NATO.

The only possible outcome that the United States is currently pursuing (and, therefore, NATO as well, although some of its members are still unaware of this, being led, under pressure, by their blind American guide) is for Ukraine to lose both its wars, against Russia and against NATO, at once. But currently, by far its main objective is the enormous "benefit" for the current Nazi Axis of freeing itself from the very serious Ukrainian blackmail by destroying much of the specific evidence that has enabled it until now.

Furthermore, the abundant data acknowledged by both sides regarding the results of the aforementioned counteroffensive make its total failure, from the perspective of the interests of the current Ukrainian government, abundantly clear, as well as its exorbitant cost, especially in lives.

What is also perfectly clear is that NATO has never shown, neither from the beginning nor to this day, a genuine willingness or readiness to provide sufficient military assistance to Ukraine to defeat Russia without resorting to nuclear weapons.

It has all been a farce, with deliveries of outdated, insufficient, and untimely weaponry, resulting in massive Ukrainian casualties. This stems from the fact that NATO never seriously considered, nor obviously planned or prepared for, waging and winning a proxy war against Russia militarily. Instead, it confidently pursued the objective of defeating Russia solely through sanctions.

And as soon as it crashed against the reality that it was not going to succeed, it changed course to eliminate its weaker enemy in this dual war it is waging against both Russia and Ukraine simultaneously, pitting them against each other in such a way that the latter would annihilate the former. Its purpose is then to wash its

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

hands of its treacherous involvement before the world. Meanwhile, the growing reluctance to continue funding this war is exacerbating the increasingly direct, crude, and shameless blackmail and threats against their own countries by the Biden administration and its accomplices in Europe. These threats include fallacies such as the claim that there is a high and imminent risk of direct military conflict with Russia if more money and weapons are diverted from Ukraine.

All this theatricality staged by these governments is solely intended to appease Zelensky's blackmail demands and save the skins of NATO politicians implicated in the programs that have so thoroughly subjugated them, allowing them to continue with Plan C. It is a series of blackmail attempts: from the Ukrainian government to the United States; from the US to itself, its people, and the governments of the European Union; from the European Union to the governments of its member states; and from these governments to themselves and their citizens. with a lie whose effectiveness lies in the unfounded fear that, through propaganda, disinformation, and censorship, it aims to foster.

In this regard, it must be taken into account that the law of the balance between opposites operates, inexorably, in the same way for all countries, which at any given moment find themselves in a position of either diminished or diminished power, regardless of their name.

This, of course, means that if at any given moment Russia, China, or an alliance formed by them were to acquire excessive power in the world, they would automatically begin to suffer the same counterproductive "force" that NATO countries currently experience, and at the same time, this other, Western bloc would enjoy the growing power that is currently favoring China and Russia.

At present, NATO's insistence on taking its excesses further will only exacerbate the counterproductive effects it already suffers.

Currently, the healthiest and most beneficial course of action, in every respect, for the entire world, without exception, is for everyone to contribute consciously and deliberately to geobalance in all areas.

In fact, a key objective of this book is to point out the only path by which NATO countries and their allies, currently in decline, can regain their lost momentum and go even further, progressing to the fullest extent in every aspect: geobalance.

For this to be achieved more effectively and quickly, it must be conscious and concerted.

8.2 Biden's Plan D

Feigning complete insanity is the last resort, a purely subjective one at this point, for the President of the United States. This is Biden's personal plan.

It is a plan that anticipates the failure of Plan C in all its phases, with the possibility of some of them not being implemented. And as Joe Biden's time and hopes for fully implementing Plan C dwindle, the US president is already increasingly putting it into practice so that, once this anticipated, forced outcome arrives, his "solution" to his personal problem will be more credible, or at least less unbelievable: in a shorter step.

By already implementing it as a precaution, he is isolating himself from the world, including his accomplices in his government, his family, and beyond the borders of the United States. He is increasingly isolating himself in yet another of his predictable, ironic, and systematic counterproductive actions, aiming to soon achieve absolute respite from worries and criticism that might further unsettle him.

A well-known constant in Joe Biden's governing style is his tendency to evade problems, even serious ones, as if they didn't exist or were of no importance, even systematically going away on vacation. Therefore, as the failures of the United States, NATO, his family, and himself become more apparent, he increasingly resorts to what he has mastered: the art of vanishing from problematic situations and distancing himself and making himself as comfortable as possible.

Joe Biden has taken more vacations than any other sitting U.S. president in history, the New York Post reported Saturday, citing data from the Republican National Committee.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

As of August 27, Biden had spent all or part of 382 days of his presidency on overnight personal trips away from the White House, which is nearly 40% of the 957 days since he took office.

"We have millions of illegal immigrants crossing our borders. Violent crime is on the rise. Inflation is crushing American workers. Our enemies around the world are emboldened. Meanwhile, Joe Biden is filmed on the beach with his handlers preventing him from speaking to the media to answer basic questions Americans deserve answers to. It's shameful," criticized Republican Congresswoman Elise Stefanik.

For his part, Joel Griffith, a member of the Heritage Foundation, believes the current president is not only mentally absent, but increasingly "physically absent."

Biden's vacation has coincided with some of the most notorious crises of his presidency, such as the US withdrawal from Afghanistan after the Taliban took power in August 2021, the incursion into US airspace of the alleged Chinese spy balloon in February of this year, and the derailment of a train carrying toxic substances in Ohio.

"It's shameful": They denounce that Biden has spent almost 40% of his term on vacation

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/478603-biden-presidente-eeuu-mas-vacaciones-cargo?x_tr_sl=es&x_tr_tl=en&x_tr_hl=es&x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/NIT1t>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/478603-biden-presidente-eeuu-mas-vacaciones-cargo>

Sep 3, 2023 11:07 GMT

<https://clck.ru/35rSei>

Unlike plan C, this is equivalent to a mafia pilot on a criminal mission ejecting with a parachute, thus (tacitly) declaring himself incapable of continuing.

When Biden fails to overcome an obstacle, he avoids not only the problem itself, but even discussing the problem of his inability to do so.

In this way, he simultaneously avoids facing criminal charges for numerous crimes and the criticism that, under different circumstances or health conditions, would rain down upon him.

Thus, he will spend the end of his life laughing at having managed to continue deceiving almost everyone until the very end, and indulging in the habitual satisfaction born of his unwavering conviction of superiority over almost all other mortals.

In the seriously decadent state in which the United States currently finds itself, it is very likely that as long as even a flicker of life remains in Biden's sinister plans, no authority will confirm that he is mentally unfit for the important office he holds; and when that dark flame has been completely extinguished, no one will seriously question his dementia.

By currently pursuing Plan C, which undoubtedly seems like an endless path for Biden, pushing him more and more to abandon his post through breaks and to display, increasingly, a dementia bordering on absolute, he is gradually replacing it with Plan D, simultaneously, in parallel.

CHAPTER 9

Zelensky's gambles amid this double war

In this war that Ukraine is waging simultaneously against NATO and Russia, Zelensky and his government have been betting that their ability to continue subjugating NATO will also subdue Russia. Each of Ukraine's aggressions against Russia is precisely as if it were first breaching, with weapons obtained through blackmail, the very heart of NATO, which stands between Ukraine and Russia.

This may give Zelensky the impression that, since he has the capacity to subdue an organization as dangerous as NATO, he can also defeat Russia. However, this is now merely an incentive, not a vital element in his strategy for obtaining support. Zelensky's blackmail will not always depend on this flattering, and illusory, prospect; but ultimately, on simply staying alive; and, then as now, it will remain his only recourse, and, of course, it will continue until the end.

After the blackmail to which Ukraine has subjected all its "allies," directly and indirectly, and the resulting hatred within this mafia, it is completely unthinkable that any of these allies could offer any purely humanitarian, selfless, voluntary, or uncoerced aid to Zelensky and other high-ranking members of his current government. Furthermore, this, of course, implies that Zelensky and

his closest Ukrainian collaborators will be assassinated by NATO as soon as it is possible for them to do so.

This point of no return is, of course, so well known or so suspected by Zelensky and his government that it provides a very powerful additional incentive for them to continue their blackmail until they achieve their objectives or, failing that, until they die at the hands of NATO or the Russians.

The possibility of NATO assassinating Zelensky and other members of his government depends on only two things:

1. Whether the Biden administration manages to implement its Plan C, at least to that extent.

2. Whether Plan C fails or is not fully implemented, and Zelensky and his government do not immediately reach an agreement with Russia and the United States that allows them to remain in power and, therefore, continue negotiating with the US and NATO in ways that are, once again, highly detrimental to Ukraine, Russia, NATO, and the United States, and in part through further blackmail by means of old and new accomplices—businessmen and Democratic politicians—who will remain in various positions of power in their American "ally." Among them, possibly in the near future, will be another president who will strengthen the criminal relationship with Ukraine, with a view to revenge against Russia.

For the current Ukrainian government, this would be the most favorable scenario. Although, in reality, extremely improbable, primarily for two reasons:

1. Under these conditions, with a new US administration distancing itself from the current Ukrainian government, and with Russia simultaneously making greater inroads within that neighboring country, if Ukraine were to negotiate a peace agreement with Russia, and Russia did not include a new government among its conditions for peace, the conditions that Russia would undoubtedly impose would generate such discontent among the Ukrainian people against their current government that it would inevitably be overthrown.

2. Under these negotiating conditions, which would also involve a shift in the geopolitical balance, and given the systematic series of overreaches and falsehoods committed by NATO, it would be

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

highly improbable that Russia would not condition such an agreement on the removal of the Nazi regime governing Ukraine; or that, in the aforementioned scenario, it would again allow the United States and NATO to impose such a government.

Since no conditions exist that would allow the current government to remain in power after a peace agreement in the aforementioned case, Zelensky would then have two options: wait to be tried or eliminated by Russia, or flee abroad. However, the latter is one of the two possible scenarios under which NATO, if not Russia, would assassinate Zelensky; partly because, wherever in the world he might take refuge or hide, he would continue to pose a serious threat of exposing his North American accomplices, and partly as revenge on their part.

Moreover, once NATO completely drops the pretense of being an ally of the current Ukrainian government, none of its current sham allies will be willing to offer it refuge or protection from the mafia of which it is, formally or de facto, a part.

Once Joe Biden's power is extinguished, or substantially diminished, and with this group of Ukrainians holding nothing of sufficient value to the US government to negotiate any protection, Zelensky and his Cabinet will be entirely at the mercy of the aforementioned preventative measures and NATO's vengeful hatred.

But at the same time, there is a time limit to their plans, which depend on Joe Biden remaining in power in the United States (and consequently, at the helm of NATO).

As soon as the United States is rid of Biden, Zelensky's government will no longer be able to blackmail this American "ally" with the same force, unless the new president were a very close accomplice of Biden, which now seems highly unlikely.

If Biden, through impeachment or resignation, for example, is succeeded by Vice President Kamala Harris, she would, of course, continue the same policies regarding Ukraine, since she belongs to the same group within the current US power structure that is complicit with, indebted to, and held hostage by Ukraine. However, with Biden out of office and his strong family ties to his son Hunter's business dealings in Ukraine, Harris's continuity would be significantly reduced.

Once Biden is out of the presidency, even if he is succeeded by someone with different or opposing views regarding Ukraine (through the upcoming elections), and if Zelensky remains embroiled in the war with Russia, he will continue, in parallel, to blackmail his remaining accomplices in US politics in order to extract as much as possible, but only succeeding in prolonging his agony. until he reaches such a degree of despair that, far more than he does now, he will begin to think that he could be pardoned and protected by NATO, based on nothing more than his desire for it to be so. Completely detached from reality.

If he gives in to this absurd desire and seeks it, NATO will welcome him with open arms, only to assassinate him more easily later. However, it is very likely that Zelensky already knows this, and that, therefore, he will decide to reveal to the world what is happening. Through a letter published after his suicide, or before or after being assassinated in complete defenselessness, wherever he may be.

Zelensky, for his part, undoubtedly, like his—another near-deranged—accomplice, Joe Biden, has also already considered the option of feigning insanity, with the same illusory motives of fear of dying and the desire to live, which would create for him the mirage of finding forgiveness for his multiple crimes.

Part of that impulse for comfortable survival may be this statement:

Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelenskyy believes that a solution to all global crises can be found if the planet becomes a "dog planet." He made this statement Wednesday in a speech to the Reuters NEXT conference, delivered via video link.

"Planet of Dogs": Zelensky reveals how to solve the global crisis

[https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/viral/487574-planeta-perros-zelenski-resolver-crisis-](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/viral/487574-planeta-perros-zelenski-resolver-crisis-global? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)

[global? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp](https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/viral/487574-planeta-perros-zelenski-resolver-crisis-global? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp)
<https://archive.is/ZDn05>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/viral/487574-planeta-perros-zelenski-resolver-crisis-global>

Nov 9, 2023 02:59 GMT

<https://clck.ru/36bg4w>

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Zelenskiy hopes for "planet of dogs" to solve world's crises
<https://www.reuters.com/world/reuters-next-zelenskiy-hopes-planet-dogs-solve-worlds-crises-2023-11-08/>
<https://archive.is/ZFa0x>

November 8, 2023 12:26 PM

<https://clck.ru/373k2G>

However, Zelensky must already know very well that, in that case, the West would not treat him with the same consideration as it did Joe Biden.

Roberto Patrón

CHAPTER 10

Applying anti-nuclear attack vaccine

The discovery and publication of a false flag attack plan is a form of vaccine against such an attack.

Since the degree of damage caused by a false flag attack essentially lies in its ability to deceive public opinion, when the truth is discovered and published, its intended effects vanish.

Likewise, knowledge of Joe Biden's plans to get rid of the problem with the regime that, in collusion with the European Union, he himself installed in Ukraine through a coup, has the power to thwart them, if not now, as a vaccine, then as an antidote should the threat of accusing Russia of planning to use nuclear weapons in Ukraine resurface.

However, in this case, there would supposedly also be the risk that Russia would use such weapons in order to blame the United States.

To mitigate this risk, no agreement between the two sides is necessary; it is simply a matter of publicizing the existence of both possibilities. In such an eventuality, both sides—not just one—would be subject to very reasonable suspicion in the eyes of the world. This would be for the benefit of truth and the progress of all.

However, of course, as in any criminal investigation, suspicion would fall much more heavily on the side reasonably known to have a powerful motive for committing the crime.

While we already know very well that a nuclear attack against Ukraine is completely unnecessary for Russia, in light of the analyses, deductions, and information on numerous indicative facts presented here, we see that the West does possess a very strong motive—existential for the politicians who lead the Atlantic Mafia—to indirectly, and even directly, launch a nuclear attack against Ukraine.

However, awareness of this dual possibility would mean that both sides in the conflict would strive harder not only to prevent their own nuclear attack on Ukraine, but also to prevent attacks by the opposing side against Ukraine; and, of course, to prevent attacks by the opposing side against Russia.

The prophylactic power of this vaccine essentially depends on inoculating this information into the veins of the world, generating antibodies against any nuclear attacker within the vulnerable system for which it is designed.

Disseminating evidence of the crimes that Joe Biden, other Democrats, and European politicians are trying to hide from the world, and which are the cause of Zelensky's power of spell—of blackmail—over these American politicians (and through them, subsequently over almost all other NATO countries), is a powerful strategy to bring this war to an end without further delay, because it will break the spell, neutralize the blackmail, and thus, to that extent, the actions of Biden, NATO, and Ukraine will lose their power to continue it. They will all be left high and dry, like painters of a false reality, deprived of their ladder.

CHAPTER 11

The self-destruction of the United States and Europe

At this stage of the "progress" in Biden's plans to combat his problem (that is, the problem of the president, his son, and their accomplices inside and outside the United States), and consequently, the problem of the entire world, his advanced state of derangement is more than evident, given his systematic counterproductive actions, the resulting disillusionment and apathy among Republicans, and the approach of the presidential elections.

To such an extent that this has driven him to reveal, in full view of everyone, his *modus operandi* of doing business through politics; that is, his business dealings disguised as politics have been unmasked by him, with the now delusional notion that many others will see in this the needs and promises that he and his cronies supposedly see. However, he is so immersed in this delusion that he fails to see that not all of the rest of the United States has yet fallen to this level of depravity.

However, Joe Biden wants to believe it, because it's what he desperately needs to become reality in the waking dreams he now constantly experiences.

Hence his current revelation that other people's blood is liquid gold for him. And that he even intends for this abject "benefit" to extend or be shared with the rest of his compatriots.

This is the influence the current US president is trying to exert, and indeed, is partially achieving, over his own people. Otherwise, in a reasonably healthy country, he would be ousted immediately. But everything now depends not on whether something is healthy or not in the United States and its "allies," but only on whether it is lucrative and secure for them, even though they are dazzled and deceived by their calculations and perceptions, distorted by the prevailing idiocracy that led all these people to embark on this falsely promising anti-Russian enterprise through Ukraine a decade ago.

Thus, in the escalating vileness and shamelessness of the West, extremes like this have become commonplace.:

The Biden administration is speaking privately with representatives from both political parties in Congress to justify the need for more aid to Ukraine, arguing that it will supposedly become key to US economic growth, Politico reported.

White House advisers are "discreetly" distributing talking points among lawmakers to argue that propping up Kyiv "is good for American jobs," the US media outlet reported.

"It's good for American jobs": Washington changes its tactics on aid to Ukraine

https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20231027/es-bueno-para-los-empleos-estadounidenses-washington-cambia-su-tactica-en-la-ayuda-a-ucrania-1145169718.html?_x_tr_sl=es&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=es&_x_tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/SBlxu>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20231027/es-bueno-para-los-empleos-estadounidenses-washington-cambia-su-tactica-en-la-ayuda-a-ucrania-1145169718.html>

11:59 GMT 27.10.2023

<https://clck.ru/36FSuF>

Then, also as part of such promotion of the blood business and other people's human lives, Reuters reports:

Major U.S. arms manufacturers have reported better-than-expected results in recent days and anticipate increased demand in the near term, according to Reuters.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Military orders for Ukraine are beginning to boost revenue for major U.S. defense contractors, including Lockheed Martin, General Dynamics, Raytheon Technologies Corporation (RTX), and others, Reuters reports.

According to the agency, these companies have posted better-than-expected results in recent days, and executives now expect that both the conflict in Ukraine and the war between Israel and the Palestinian militant group Hamas will drive demand in the near term.

"We've gone from 14,000 (artillery) rounds a month to 20,000 very quickly. We're working ahead of schedule to ramp up that production capacity to 85,000, even 100,000 rounds a month," said Jason Aiken, chief financial officer of General Dynamics. "And I think the situation in Israel is only going to put upward pressure on that demand," he added.

General Dynamics' combat systems division, which manufactures armored vehicles, tanks, and artillery used by Ukraine, saw its revenue increase by nearly 25% compared to the same period last year, Reuters reports.

Meanwhile, third-quarter sales in Northrop Grumman's defense systems segment rose 6% due to strong demand for ammunition and rocket motors. Sweden's Saab raised its full-year sales forecast on Thursday, and Germany's Rheinmetall also reported that third-quarter profit surged due to robust demand for weapons and ammunition.

US arms manufacturers calculate the profits gained from the conflict in Ukraine

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/485667-fabricantes-armas-estadounidenses-calcular-beneficios-ucrania? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/Ald4Y>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/485667-fabricantes-armas-estadounidenses-calcular-beneficios-ucrania>

Oct 27, 2023 17:47 GMT

<https://clck.ru/377dnY>

An article in 'The American Conservative' harshly criticizes the Biden administration's new strategy for justifying funding Ukraine's escalating conflict: promoting it as an initiative that generates economic benefits for the country.

"Ukraine is faring badly in its conflict with Russia. Supporters of the former are growing desperate. Faced with growing opposition to Washington's proxy war against Russia, some defenders of Kyiv are now claiming that the conflict is an excellent way to create jobs. Kill a few Russians (...) and risk a nuclear meltdown, all to put an American to work. What could possibly go wrong?"

This is how the article published by the American magazine begins, questioning the Democratic administration's new strategy, which seeks to justify to the American public, in the lead-up to the 2024 presidential elections, the massive allocation of taxpayer money (without mentioning the loss of human lives by prolonging the conflict) to continue Ukraine's military ambitions.

This US government plan, the article quips, can be summarized as "killing foreigners is good for the economy" and "it will make us all rich."

"But if that's the case, why stop at the government's \$61.4 billion request? Why not double, triple, or even quadruple the request? That should boost the economy and create millions of jobs. The more deaths abroad, the better off Americans will be!" the publication adds sarcastically.

Adopting a more serious tone, The American Conservative calls Biden's strategy morally "terrible" and indicates that, moreover, it isn't even truly effective from a productive standpoint.

According to the article, analyst Heidi Peltier of Brown University's Watson Institute concluded that "military spending doesn't create as many jobs as other sectors, such as education, healthcare, or clean energy."

However, the article resignedly suggests that such a situation is inevitable, detailing the intricate power structure established by the military-industrial complex in Washington, comprised of "well-connected lobbyists patrolling the Capitol, arms industry benefactors funding think tanks, defense contractors distributing campaign contributions, retired general officers representing arms manufacturers and defense contractors, and military commentators receiving media payouts."

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Nevertheless, the article concludes by urging Washington to focus on ending, not escalating, the conflict in Ukraine.

"Justifying a proxy war against Moscow as a source of domestic employment is beyond reckless. Instead of offering flimsy excuses for bad policies, the Biden Administration should be protecting the American people," it concludes.

"Selling aid to Ukraine: shedding blood to create jobs in the US"

<https://noticiaslatam-lat.translate.goog/20231118/vender-ayuda-a-ucrania-derramar-sangre-para-crear-empleos-en-eeuu-1145834467.html? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>

<https://archive.is/3UKoo>

<https://sputniknews.lat/20231118/vender-ayuda-a-ucrania-derramar-sangre-para-crear-empleos-en-eeuu-1145834467.html>

21:37 GMT 18.11.2023

<https://clck.ru/377hoc>

The serious risks involved in this type of business make it utterly absurd.

But there is another factor that makes it extremely self-destructive: it promotes and, in fact, increases immorality—since immorality itself is obviously gravely abject—and, therefore, corruption, and with it, all kinds of vices and defects, which, of course, affect and are reflected in the quality of products and services of all kinds; among them, of course, primarily military products; but NOT among those individuals and countries against whom such weapons are used, but rather, of course, in the country that employs this supposedly easy way to profit.

And, as if that weren't enough, at the same time, it stimulates and, in fact, increases the quality of all kinds of products and services, including, primarily, military products, in the enemy countries against which such abuse is committed.

A few years ago, I published a series of videos online in which I discussed the essential role that honesty, and therefore transparency, plays in the progress of companies in all aspects, including economic and technological ones.

In those videos, I spoke in some detail, as an example, about the successful practice at Walmart stores of a system for reporting internal abuses (among employees, whether at the same or different

levels) to an internal authority. Based on my direct experience, which I described in the videos, this system was conducted with sufficient honesty and impartiality to achieve its intended results. It even went so far as to periodically reward the most significant reports.

As is well known, Walmart, while certainly not without its flaws, is one of the largest and most successful companies in the world, and the number one in the retail sector.

In reality, any highly successful company, within any highly competitive sector, knows that its advantage over others depends, essentially, on reducing corruption within its ranks to the lowest possible levels.

And, of course, every country is a company. However, the Biden Administration, in its deranged and blind obsession to continue concealing its criminal activities with biological weapons in Ukraine and much of the rest of the world, is now going so far as to brazenly ignore this relationship between quality and honesty, and even promote, as much as possible, among other politicians, the reduction of all American quality, and therefore that of its pseudo-allies, to the lowest levels, especially in the political and military spheres.

Why do I say that this negatively affects, above all, the military field? Because, of course, it's the people who work in that sector who are most aware of what it constitutes, and therefore of what they are, because of what they're doing.

They watch the news and think or say: "Thanks to all that blood spilled in those war-torn countries, I can feed myself and send my children to school. It's innocent blood, of course; but what matters is the law of the strongest and most corrupt, and that only in this way can I even afford to be obese and even do drugs and buy my children the weapons they need to command respect and take revenge anywhere on anyone who bothers them. If they have to kill everyone else, it doesn't matter. What's important in life is dignity, the power to do what one wants, freedom."

In reality, in the aforementioned case, the recognition that it's "innocent" blood, or something like it, implies "too much intelligence" to be common in a country like this, where in fact

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

thinking that way would be considered ridiculous idiocy or the delusion of weak people.

Thus, among all these people who decide to accept this type of employment and remain in it (and very few will actually abstain or reject it for purely moral reasons), there is an awareness that it is permissible to be bad, to be abusive, to be corrupt. And, since, despite the obviously abject ends and means of these companies, bosses will tell their subordinates that, for example, they must not steal or abuse their colleagues, they will also learn that it is permitted, or at least encouraged, to be deceitful, hypocritical, and to commit practically any other acts of dishonesty, both within and outside the company, provided that, like their bosses and their government, this is concealed, at least somewhat disguised, or any opportunity is seized to do so with complete shamelessness and cynicism without, at least on the surface, very adverse consequences; as exemplified by the presidency of their country.

In many of these people, in fact, the implicit message in the example of their "superiors" is not what is permitted, but what is acceptable—that is, that it is acceptable to be bad, to be abusive, to be corrupt. Or that, at least, that is what must be done to be successful or powerful. Equating power with corruption.

And so, of course, the result is enormous corruption and many other abuses, especially in companies dedicated to the military sphere (in their research, development, manufacturing, sales, promotion, distribution, etc.). As is certainly happening in the United States and its pseudo-allies, in all their activities, without exception.

These are counterproductive activities that operate cyclically, in which leaders like Joe Biden foster corruption in many others (even brazenly, without hiding it), and they themselves are products of it. They are a vicious cycle that progressively and exponentially plunges individuals and all kinds of groups deeper into poverty within this entire group of countries.

And although there are already thousands of news reports about the disastrous results of all this, these few examples are very telling:

The U.S. Department of Defense failed its fifth audit in history, according to a department statement. However, the

agency claims significant progress was made compared to previous audits.

The department audited 27 organizations, including services, agencies, funds, and other entities. Among these, seven received clean audits, and one had only minor deviations from standards. However, in the case of the other 19 entities, the auditors were unable to form an opinion on the state of their accounts. In other words, these organizations could not be audited at all.

"I wouldn't say we've failed. The [audit] process is important to us and is making us better," said Deputy Secretary of Defense Michael McCord, commenting on the audit results. However, he admitted that improvements are not as rapid as U.S. officials would like.

The Pentagon's total assets amount to \$3.5 trillion, and the official reported that they were only able to account for about 39%.

Under a 1990 federal law, all U.S. government agencies must be audited. The first comprehensive audit of the Pentagon was completed in 2018, but the Department of Defense failed to properly oversee its accounts. It also failed in all subsequent audits.

The Pentagon fails its fifth consecutive audit

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/448834-pentagono-fracasas-quinta-auditoria-consecutiva? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wap>

<https://archive.is/ZS9f>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/448834-pentagono-fracasas-quinta-auditoria-consecutiva>

Nov 21, 2022 00:33 GMT

<https://clck.ru/379Z48>

And although the Department of Defense says there are "significant improvements compared to previous audits," this is most likely, of course, far from the truth, given the prevailing behavior in the US government and its "allies," and the fact that there is no audit of the audit, only words and more words for the gullible.

The F-35 Lightning II fighter jet, manufactured by the American company Lockheed Martin, suffers from 871 defects

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

that could impair its readiness, performance, and maintenance, according to Pentagon documents cited by Bloomberg.

Of these deficiencies, 10 are classified as Category 1, meaning they pose problems that could endanger the safety of the aircraft or its pilot, or prevent the completion of a mission.

Many of the deficiencies identified by the military remain uncorrected since April 2018, when the fighter's development and demonstration phase ended. At that time, 941 defects were reported. More recently, in 2020, specialists detected 873 flaws, of which only two have been corrected this year.

The fifth-generation F-35 fighter jet still has 871 defects
https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/380094-f-35-871-defectos? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/L9JJv>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/380094-f-35-871-defectos>
Jan 14, 2021 01:51 GMT
<https://clck.ru/379ZLk>

Only half of the U.S. fleet of fifth-generation F-35 Lightning II multirole fighter jets is considered combat-ready, according to Bloomberg, which cites written testimony prepared by Air Force Lieutenant General Michael Schmidt for a hearing Wednesday before the House Armed Services Committee's Air Subcommittee.

Last February, the average monthly combat readiness of the 540 F-35s in service was just 53.1%, well below the target of 65%. This metric means the aircraft can perform at least some of their assigned combat missions, including displays of force, training, and testing.

Furthermore, Schmidt emphasized that less than 30% of the fighters are capable of performing all their missions. "This is unacceptable, so maximizing availability is my top priority," the senior military official wrote.

"It's unacceptable": The Pentagon admits that only half of its F-35 fighter jets are combat-ready
https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.google.com/actualidad/462443-mitad-cazas-f35-capacidad-combativa-eeuu? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp
<https://archive.is/jwT5H>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/462443-mitad-cazas-f35-capacidad-combativa-eeuu>

Mar 30, 2023 14:22 GMT

<https://clck.ru/379ZQy>

The retrograde arms and war business that Biden promotes involves the selfish, abject, self-corrupting, and short-sighted (in terms of immediate results) "convenience," the perceived need, and therefore the objective of creating and fueling armed conflicts, with the counterproductive aim of increasing profits. It appears to be a lucrative business, in which the manufacturers and sellers themselves create and foster in others the need for their products and services.

As in any business, marketing here focuses, at the very least, on highlighting the perceived need for what is being sold. And as in any immoral business, marketing here lies in brainwashing the minds of all potential buyers, by all possible means, instilling the almost always false idea that war is essential, even vital or existential.

It would be utterly naive or hypocritical to pretend that the business of causing the mass deaths of others, even so-called "allies," by arming them for profit—one of the most despicable businesses imaginable—doesn't involve the equally vile objective of lying to and deceiving prospective victims en masse to enrich oneself.

Furthermore, Joe Biden's desperate confession of his view of weapons and wars as a business reveals, to a large extent, his motive, that of his son Hunter, and that of his numerous accomplices within the United States and Europe in establishing and maintaining laboratories in Ukraine, and many other parts of the world, for the development of pathogens.

This dual-purpose business model is undoubtedly one of the most attractive to the most twisted minds, like those of Biden, his son Hunter, and their numerous accomplices, because it offers enormous advantages over many others:

In virtually no other business on the planet is there such a close, controllable, and effective link between the creation and increase of needs and their satisfaction. The difference is enormous.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

While one of the risks in this business is how seriously uncontrollable it can become during development (due to an accident, for example) or in later stages (derivation—from a created pathogen—of new strains for which a vaccine can no longer be developed), there is also the possibility of eventually achieving such a high degree of control that it becomes the ideal business, solely from a profit-driven perspective, without any regard for the moral aspect—that is, in the style of Biden and the mafia he leads.

Furthermore, all businesses, without exception, that involve serious moral failings, insofar as they entail such failings, also entail equally serious flaws of all other kinds (for the reasons previously mentioned); among these, typically, is a poor capacity to assess and prevent risks. This, precisely, is one of the main characteristics typical of criminals, which is why they are always at a disadvantage in any struggle (within an isolated system) against justice.

Thus, because of this flaw, despite the risks of it spiraling out of control, criminals find it relatively easy to manage; and this is also largely what I was referring to earlier when I mentioned the high degree of control in the business of creating virulent diseases and then selling their vaccines. For the purposes of undertaking this business, what matters is not what others think and know about it, but rather how those who could potentially carry it out and those already involved perceive it.

The only other business that comes even remotely—very remotely, really—comparable to this in its lucrative potential is the already highly optimized production and sale of drugs like fentanyl, in the ideal market of the United States, given its insatiable demand for drugs.

However, the business of making people sick in order to cure them for mass profit has three major advantages over the production and sale of drugs like fentanyl:

1. It is more difficult to develop a serious, highly contagious pathogen and its vaccine than a highly addictive drug with an appealing effect on its deranged users. This makes it more likely to enjoy at least a certain degree of monopoly, at least during the initial stages of an epidemic or pandemic, even independently of the implementation of limitations and privileges granted by patents.

Thus, while generating pathogens and their vaccines is more expensive than drug production, it has a much greater profit potential.

2. Because of the above, in the fentanyl and other drug trades, competitors or cartels immediately emerge, leading to a bloody war.

3. The illegal drug trade is usually very easy to identify for what it is: activities that are prosecutable and punishable by law. While the practice of inducing illness and then charging for cures currently involves such a degree of secrecy that, in many cases, it is impossible to identify, and often not even suspect, and therefore not investigate, its underlying cause and its intended purpose.

This stark difference results in those involved in the drug trade being condemned and punished, while those dedicated to causing threats of death or illness and then, through profit, promising life or health, can now operate with such secrecy that the rest of the world, or a large part of it, praises and rewards them.

This guarantees a safer, more peaceful, more pleasant, and more prolonged development of the business of causing illness in order to cure it on a massive scale. For these reasons, among all the businesses where there appears to be a more favorable cost-benefit ratio, creating pathogens and then selling their vaccines reigns supreme. This is because, in addition to everything mentioned above, its current susceptibility to being implemented secretly makes it highly useful and attractive to perverse and irresponsible governments, such as those of the Atlantic Mafia, for use as weaponry. This significantly increases their funding, profits, and security through political and military protection.

This type of business becomes very seductive to those abject and naive minds that aspire to maximize profits without contributing anything useful in return, even harming others—harming them to the fullest extent. This is exactly what Joe Biden proposes, promotes, and encourages, with the help of the mafia he leads in the United States, Europe, and other parts of the world, among which, incidentally, Israel stands out most for its vileness.

It is also typical of criminals with enormous ignorance of what is possible. It involves ambitions of the kind of utopians who fantasize about creating a closed and complete cycle, similar,

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

though not entirely analogous, to that of a chimerical perpetual motion machine.

One difference between the two mechanisms is that in this fantasy machine, a single material or specific fuel is assumed to perform the work and generate profit completely and eternally, while in the Biden mechanism there is indeed a limit—an extremely naive and astonishingly iniquitous one: the material for income production is all the rest of human life or blood on the planet, and the business ends when that runs out, leaving only its perpetrators.

This simply takes to the extreme the fact that the United States has sought for decades to subjugate the rest of the planet, largely succeeding for a time, while the world recovers from the imbalance that followed the collapse of the Soviet Union.

The hegemony and exploitation perpetrated by the rich against the poor, inherent in the Western model of "coexistence," is the basis of the now extremely extreme business model of Joe Biden, his administration, and their pseudo-allies within the mafia they constitute.

What Biden promotes and encourages is a shift from the perverse profiteering of exploiting the labor of the developing world to profiting, essentially, by spilling the blood of the rest of the world; to profiting by tearing apart and incinerating all other individuals with grenades and bombs and, given the threat this generates, by annihilating them, all in the name of a lucrative business deal. This deal, between the lines, currently amounts to extricating himself from the "slip-up" committed in Ukraine through astonishingly idiotic and corrupt transactions that benefit him and many other criminals.

This is the meaning that power holds for Joe Biden: to enrich himself by killing, lying, and deceiving, and to continue killing and enriching himself until there is no one left to kill. Bidenomics evidently knows no other way to profit. Otherwise, he would implement it to get himself out of the mess he has created—his own author, Joe Biden, and, to a large extent, the planet—through Ukraine. However, all this is achieving is throwing more and more money, which it no longer has, into its bottomless pit, Ukraine, in order to briefly appease Zelensky's threats with each new payment,

while Russia, little by little and with relative ease, grinds everything down. It is a completely self-destructive "strategy."

At present, when a country reaches such a degree of deterioration or decline that it is not only its government but also its people who are failing and abusing their power, the only solution to its problem, since it cannot achieve it alone, is no longer internal but international action; that is, the intervention or pressure of some foreign entity.

Currently, and as has always been the case, but not forever, these countries, in their attempts to solve this serious problem, sink even deeper, because they believe that the foreign intervention that can help them is in the form of an alliance with other countries to further strengthen themselves; which is exactly analogous to a criminal allying himself with other criminals in order to evade justice;¹⁶ or that an obese person decides to eat even more (instead of going on a diet or, better yet, adopting a permanent healthy eating plan) to become "stronger" and thus be able to subdue those who oppose their obesity; that someone who overeats and suffers from diarrhea eats even more (instead of fasting) under the pretext that, as a result of the diarrhea caused by the binge, they are weaker, and thus try to remedy their intestinal putrefaction and intoxication, producing in themselves more decomposition, more intoxication, and more weakness; that someone tries to get out of a mess they got into by lying, by lying even more, which only worsens the mess; that an already very drunk alcoholic tries, as many of them do, to avoid a hangover by drinking more; that someone who has already lost a large part of their money betting on a scam machine bets even more with the intention of recovering, ultimately¹⁷ always losing even more, or even losing everything.

¹⁶ In all cases, those with whom they ally themselves, or those who seek to ally themselves with them, are criminals in one way or another: intentional (conscious or malicious) or unintentional (unconscious or negligent).

¹⁷ Between two conflicting and unbalanced sides in a system isolated from its outside and sufficiently interconnected internally, the

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

These are all vicious cycles, caused by the shortsightedness of not seeing, in the chain of cause and effect, anything beyond the immediate cause and effect.

Regarding the last of these analogies, one might argue that although this always happens when betting on a swindling machine, the machine being bet on, by pointing to a particular "ally" or "friend" in that specific endeavor to further increase its power, is not a swindler, but a true ally or friend, and, moreover, is powerful—which is much worse, and much more counterproductive!—for all of them, for each member of that "alliance" transformed into a mafia from the moment its power has exceeded the limit of equilibrium.

(Such transformation into a mafia is not a direct result of overgrowth or excessive power, but of the corruption that this always generates.) Therefore, one might naively argue against this, claiming that it is unreasonable to think that the Universe is a swindler, malevolent, or a swindling machine.

The answer—contrary to that perverse or naive generalization—is that, of course, the Universe isn't a swindler, but a semi-swindler, which is perfect. Half of the Universe swindles, while the other half rewards, depending on what we do. The swindle, or—if you prefer—the trap that the Universe sets in one of its halves, is so that a certain type of fool, that is, the "too intelligent," fall into it, and cease being foolish and *actually* progress further.

And it is also so that the wicked of a certain kind—that is, the "too good"—will fall into it and thus be corrected automatically, naturally, and inevitably: the truly naive and the hypocritically perverse who, by claiming to be morally superior to the modest and the overly modest, try to impose their already degraded and corrupt "principles" or ways of acting upon them.

This reminds me that, after becoming destitute due to the extreme corruption that prevails throughout Mexico and its government (at all levels, as is well known), I had a curious, yet very common, experience when I went to a place where the owners

overgrown side can win battles against the under-reduced side; but not the war, ultimately.

receive numerous donations to distribute to people with limited resources.

Every day, one can see the arrival of donated bread from a bakery, in a quantity far greater than what that business (disguised as a non-profit organization) then gives to some poor people.

The owner, an obese man, about 1.80 meters tall and weighing around 140 kilos, came out one day with about 40 loaves of bread. He gave one to each of the 15 or so homeless people who were outside waiting for him. I was last in line, very thin, and seeing that most of the bread would be left over, I asked him, hungry, if he could give me another piece. He refused, simply replying, "Two would be gluttony."

He was both irrational and "intelligent" with that argument for rejecting my request, and he was incredibly "kind" with his supposed "concern" for his health—a concern he clearly lacked.

The first thing that is evident here is the direct harm this individual is inflicting upon themselves, in terms of health and other aspects, through their obesity. At the same time, there is another series of indirect harms caused by this behavior, because they are simultaneously making themselves more vulnerable to their enemies, and providing grounds for accusations that, for example, if they reach the ears of their donors, could lead to setbacks in their business, reducing donations.

This is an example of how a person (or any entity) suffering from obesity, or any other excess, inflicts double harm: while harming themselves (and thus becoming more vulnerable), they give their enemies and critics additional strength (grounds and motives) to attack or punish them more effectively; since they are also creating a much more vulnerable condition for themselves, not only because of the disadvantages that their guilt entails, but also because their physical and mental health will certainly be at a disadvantage in any conflict.

This case is also a clear example of the counterproductive nature of his intentions and actions: by overeating, the subject is trying to strengthen himself, yet he only succeeds in weakening himself; he even endangers his life with such damage to his health, and may eventually die as a result.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

This, of course, does not mean that all individuals who are "obese" in the similar cases of excessive power mentioned here are obese in the literal or proper sense. Obesity, like addiction to other types of drugs, presents itself in numerous forms, all of which are harmful and act in similar ways. Excessive power, when it is very great, like obesity, is a disease. The United States and its allies are truly countries suffering from an obesity of power.

They are like a group of obese people among other thin and regular ones who, more and more, are stealing their food, their resources of all kinds, in order to maintain that vice or abuse to which they are already addicted.

The United States and its allies are countries whose growing and increasingly serious obesity problem has worsened so much in recent years that they have developed (in addition to osteoarthritis, various very serious mental disorders, and numerous other related illnesses) cancer, social problems, and are even at high risk of dying from it and/or from a heart attack or stroke, governmental problems. As if this weren't enough, they haven't even sufficiently realized the consequences of their own actions and continue to blame others.

They are identical to those individuals who, naively, contemptuously, and recklessly, "conveniently" go outside and defecate in their homes, only to then lament the fetid stench and pollution that, with the ease of the wind, seeps in through their windows and the cracks in all their closed doors, through which even relatively pure air can no longer enter, partly because it is now scarce outside as well, and partly because of the isolation to which these excessively clever strategists are subjecting themselves and their surroundings.

Their intelligence has reached such a height that they remind me of a turtledove I once had, which slept on a half-open door in my bedroom. I placed a newspaper beneath it, so that each time the bird, already half asleep, defecated and its droppings noisily struck the paper, it would wake up a little more, puzzled and worried, because it couldn't see the causal connection between one act and the other, and because, moreover, it wasn't comfortable sleeping that way. Nor is it comfortable for certain types of people in a house where they suspect aggressive ghosts are causing them ills and worries that are otherwise inexplicable to them.

In the treatment of obesity in these countries, they exhibit the same psychological and physiological resistances and difficulties as those of the unhealthy addiction to overeating, to gluttony. to grow fat, to expand, excessively and in the most unhealthy ways, enriching themselves abusively at the expense of the rights and lives of many others, because—to them—we are nothing more than animals.

Once a person is already obese, that is, suffering from a very large excess of weight due to vice-eating, and especially when a person is addicted to numerous drugs, stimulants, it is very difficult to heal them. In the second of these cases, more precisely analogous to the problem of the United States and its "allies," it becomes essential to use force for that purpose—for the good of everyone else and for their own good—because they are no longer in control of themselves; rather, vice is in control of them, of their actions, and, to a certain extent, of all the rest of us who are part of this group, totally interconnected—and interaffected—on the planet, also as their hostages.

A brief act that vividly summarizes everything that is essentially happening to NATO right now is its choking on its morbid, voracious gluttony of recent decades.

Finally, something was bound to get stuck in its throat, in moments of extreme frenzy and gluttony, and endanger its very existence. And this time it has been Ukraine, like a poisoned arrow that NATO is trying to launch with a blowgun against Russia, deadly.

The external influence or pressure that will resolve this serious problem in which the United States and its pseudo-allies are mired, and dragging the world down with them, is what they are already receiving as a countershock to their attacks on the rest of the world. It is, quite simply, the counterproductive effect of their own abusive actions, through the repulsion they generate in the rest of the planet.

Therefore, there has been no need for any other country or bloc to intervene on its own initiative, but only as a reaction or backlash against its abuses.

However, the American people may already be so corrupt, due to their advanced state of decadence and decay, that they are

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

incapable of recognizing and resolving this problem democratically, either peacefully or through revolution or armed sedition.

In this situation, the only hope for peaceful change would be for the American people to become aware of the error of the problem they have created through their own actions and faults, so that they can peacefully decide on the right course of action to avoid their self-destruction and turn toward genuine progress, which, of course, does not consist of subjugating Russia and China. This (if it were possible, though it cannot be) would be detrimental to the entire planet. Instead, we must build a balance to compete or contend peacefully with these and other countries, in a fair and truly conducive manner toward the progress of the whole world.

All of this depends largely on Russia and China, given the serious and rampant disease afflicting the West; on the check they represent on NATO and its excesses and follies. Russia and its current semi-alliance with China are the great hope that the United States and its "allies" will finally heal.

As a result of becoming aware of the counterproductive nature of NATO's excessive expansion, a tendency and dynamic may then emerge from within, enabling the timely application of the urgent Heimlich maneuver, and succeeding in expelling suffocating Ukraine from its throat.

In any instance of "self-application" of any form of aid, the supposed autonomy involved is partly illusory and stems from an external source. Thus, just as self-application of the aforementioned maneuver requires leaning on an external object, such as a chair, a government aware of its country's suffering and the procedure for remedying it will deliberately rely on its main rivals or competitors, or—as they are still often primitively called—its "enemies." This is similar to how NATO, in this case, needs to heal itself by relying on Russia and China: with the premeditated knowledge that this is the only way to survive; not by fighting against them, but by using them as a springboard for its own progress.

The actions of NATO and the Joe Biden administration are systematically counterproductive because they are systematically excessive.

However, speaking of excesses in the West is a kind of taboo, in countries where any excess is synonymous with freedom and

progress. The ability to distinguish between freedom and license, and between progress and regression, has been lost.

In these countries, there is a false notion and conviction that if one could live in excess for a time, one can continue to do so for longer, or even permanently.

They even interpret this as proof that one can live this way indefinitely. And yet, that is completely false.

They were only able to live that way while other countries (Russia and China, above all), instead of also falling asleep, were working to free themselves as quickly as possible from the yoke of Western excesses.

The American Dream that once existed has given way to a diametrically opposed one, consisting of sleeping and sleeping, increasingly so, until reaching such a state of lethargy that it is now very difficult for them to awaken, even through the jolts that Russia, China, and other countries have been delivering. These jolts have not yet managed to rouse them beyond a staggering, tumbling motion, with relapses at every turn on the international stage, such as their most recent genocide, with Israel, against Palestine.

The current lethargy and American Dream is exactly that of the hare that becomes slower than the tortoise, like a giant reduced to smaller than a dwarf. To such an extent that, in fact, a diminutive comedian has taken the reins of this entire mafia, and he's been pulling them around at his whim, generating massive excesses and risks across the globe, in addition to those that this beast, both unbridled and sleepwalking, regularly perpetrates on its own.

Anyone can sleep for a while, but not indefinitely, while they're alive. However much that may be the intention of some, others will always make sure they return to reality.

The currently overdeveloped countries will begin to show signs of recovery when, instead of seeing Russia and China as enemies, they begin to show gratitude to them for having awakened them and saved them from destruction, moving them from battlefields to athletic tracks, from the corporate sporting struggle, where when one competitor faints or falls, others help them for their own benefit, at the expense of their rival.

Humanity will soon enter a stage of accelerated progress, in which opposing "sides," while doing everything possible to defeat

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

their opponent, will also strive to the utmost to ensure that the opponent remains as strong as possible, thus preserving the sparring partner that keeps them in the championship, both in relation to the opponent and, above all, in relation to progress in life.

In fact, humankind will devise mechanisms so that, automatically, international equilibrium is restored as soon as it is lost, so that this will no longer occur as a mere natural result of the laws that govern every isolated living system, but rather with increased power, like a laser beam, in accordance with such will.

Ideally, the opponent will rejoin the competition instantly, like a roly-poly toy.

A higher level of progress will then have been reached, in which the consciousness and actions conceived and planned by humans will, once again, coincide with nature. To date, the balancing acts within the isolated human system occur almost instinctively, without depending on a fully conscious or premeditated purpose, but rather solely on an impulse in each part to progress to the maximum (which does not mean excessively), with a relatively short-term vision at the conscious level.

Awareness of the universal laws that inevitably lead us to equilibrium within an isolated system will lead us to cease striving against them and to consciously achieve it in their own direction, like light waves in a coherent beam of light, thus intensified.

In subsequent publications, I will write in detail, both generally (much more thoroughly) and specifically, about how countries with such weight problems can recover and progress to their fullest potential.

CHAPTER 12

Proposed peace plan for Ukraine

At the end of November, in 2023, the following news was published:

David Arajamia, one of the Ukrainian negotiators who participated in the peace talks with Russia in the spring of 2022, revealed details of that process, which failed to gain traction after several rounds held in Belarus and Turkey between late February and late March.

In an interview with the Ukrainian channel 1+1, the leader of the ruling faction in the Ukrainian Parliament said that Kyiv's rejection of a neutral status for Ukraine that would have prevented it from joining NATO, as well as pressure from then-British Prime Minister Boris Johnson, were the factors that forced the Ukrainian side to withdraw from the peace process in the early stages of the conflict.

"In my opinion, they truly believed until the very last minute that they could pressure us into accepting neutrality. This was the main point for them: they were prepared to end the war if we accepted neutrality, as Finland did in its day. And we promised that we would not join NATO. [...] In fact, this was the key point," the legislator said.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

To accept Russia's condition on neutrality, "the Constitution would have to be changed," Arajamia argued, adding that "Ukraine's path toward NATO is already defined."

"Furthermore, when we returned from Istanbul, Boris Johnson came to Kyiv and said we wouldn't sign anything with them at all. And that 'we're going to war,'" he recalled.

Johnson's role in the collapse of the peace talks in Istanbul was revealed in May 2022 by the newspaper *Ukrainskaya Pravda*. However, neither the British politician—who was dismissed as prime minister in June of that year—nor the US government ever officially acknowledged pressuring Kyiv to abandon the draft agreement, which Arajamia himself had signed with the Russians. Until now, Kyiv had also remained silent on the matter.

Ukrainian negotiator: The conflict could have ended in 2022, but Kyiv rejected a Russian condition

<https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/489844-negociador-ucraniano-conflicto-acabar? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr pto=wapp>
<https://archive.is/D5pfd>
<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/489844-negociador-ucraniano-conflicto-acabar>

Nov 24, 2023 20:16 GMT

<https://clck.ru/36mmS8>

These statements by a politician currently holding a high-ranking position in Ukraine come at a time when the Ukrainian government is making enormous efforts to convince American and European Union politicians to approve more funding for this tripartite bloc's war against Russia. And they are, evidently, part of those efforts.

That is to say, they come at a time that is quite opportune to remind these politicians, above all, and the public, journalistic, and business sectors, of the very likely true fact that Boris Johnson, in his capacity at that time as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, and therefore, to a certain extent, an important representative of the West as an accomplice of Ukraine, intervened authoritatively in favor of continuing the war.

These statements, more than aiming to point out the already well-known fact that Ukraine opposed neutrality, were intended to remind everyone that, due to Johnson's intervention, the war

continues to this day not only as a decision of Ukraine, but also, and importantly, as a decision of one of NATO's leaders. So much so, in fact, that even if Ukraine had not objected to the proposed agreement, it would not have been able to sign the peace treaty.

In other words, what David Arajamia intended with this lobbying and fundraising campaign was to draw attention to the fact that the war Ukraine is now embroiled in is not only the responsibility of this country, but also of NATO, and therefore this mafia should not stop providing financial assistance to Ukraine.

Behind this isolated and, comparatively, weak public statement, there are undoubtedly many other very powerful ones operating behind the scenes within this mafia, which, of course, cannot be made public. However, this at least contributes to a public appearance that Ukraine is not entirely absurd in its insistence and methods in demanding more "aid," which, in reality, both its own leaders and, reluctantly, those of some NATO members, do not see as such, but rather as installments toward the repayment of a debt that Ukraine has been collecting, largely in secret.

It is also noteworthy that a high-ranking official of the Slavic government made these accusations against a former UK prime minister who has always been, even excessively, pro-Ukrainian, and in whose favor Ukraine has reacted similarly. This reveals the level of desperation within that government to obtain more money and weapons.

It is understood that he says this precisely when the difficulties in securing further funding are so great that sacrificing a supposed ally seems essential, especially since that ally no longer holds any political office.

Regarding Boris Johnson's absence from the UK government, it is very interesting that, as the aforementioned article points out, he was dismissed the month after his intervention in this supposed peace agreement became public.

This makes the friendship and alliance between the two British politicians Ben Wallace and Boris Johnson,¹⁸ the fact that both left

¹⁸ It goes without saying that when two people are friends, it's because they share some common ground (temperament, personality, behavior,

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

office through impeachment, the fact that both were dismissed for contradicting Washington or acting independently of it, and the fact that in both cases, excessive freedom was related to the very delicate issue of Ukraine, impossible to dismiss as mere coincidence.

Besides the fact that Wallace was clearly—and necessarily—dismissed for his excessive license regarding the serious problem that Joe Biden and his administration, and consequently the entire NATO, are having with Ukraine, as for this overly permissive and arrogant crony of the United States, there were already unacceptable precedents of excessive freedom:

In recent months, Wallace has been one of the European officials most vocal in advocating for arms supplies to Ukraine, and many speculated about his potential appointment as NATO's new chief.

However, the British Defense Secretary occasionally pushed through initiatives without consulting Washington beforehand, which reportedly angered US officials. According to The Telegraph, the turning point came last June when the UK and the Netherlands announced an agreement to supply Kyiv with US-made F-16 fighter jets. The deal also includes training Ukrainian pilots to operate these combat aircraft.

This decision "ended any hope" that the US would support Wallace's candidacy, the newspaper notes. Subsequently, Washington approved the British-Dutch initiative and even announced its participation in training the Ukrainian pilots.

Why did Biden rule out Ben Wallace's candidacy for NATO Secretary General?

https://actualidad-rt-com.translate.googleusercontent.com/actualidad/472477-biden-descarto-wallace-candidato-otan? x tr sl=es& x tr tl=en& x tr hl=es& x tr_pto=wapp

<https://archive.is/6fgxW>

<https://actualidad.rt.com/actualidad/472477-biden-descarto-wallace-candidato-otan>

Jul 7, 2023 14:06 GMT

<https://clck.ru/375oL6>

for example), and that when two politicians form an alliance, it's because, politically, at least in part, they identify with each other.

With Johnson and Wallace, the United Kingdom, as is natural as a consequence of the intoxication of the excess power to which the West has "ascended"—that is, fallen—has behaved like that thoughtless child of a powerful figure, so constantly euphoric from the habit of having his father indulge all his whims and excesses, that he has reached the point of surpassing his own father in idiocy and abuse, even making decisions, in such excessive intoxication, that go beyond those that even his father would ever make. Does this case remind you of any other? Of course; these two politicians, and, with them, the country they led, the United Kingdom, are therefore so closely identified with Zelensky's Ukraine; because they are practically the same. These politicians and countries are offspring of a power that indulges itself and its favorites among its perverse creatures.

As an example of such equality, in addition to the fanaticism these two British politicians displayed toward Ukraine by further arming it in an absurd and capricious war, they ultimately clashed with Zelensky and his government, thus demonstrating the same vileness and propensity for betrayal between these two false allies. Just like NATO and Zelensky's present-day Ukraine.

On the one hand, after such a capricious and unrestrained impulse to further bathe Ukraine in blood through more weaponry, Ben Wallace, in another, contrary, and fickle whim, like a fickle cocaine addict, reproaches this country for its lack of gratitude, even going so far as to feign hypocritical incomprehension and indignation by accusing it of confusing the United Kingdom with the online store Amazon.

Meanwhile, Zelensky, on the other hand, undoubtedly begins by privately thanking or acknowledging Boris Johnson for his support in refusing to sign a peace agreement with Russia and continuing the bloodshed in the war. But then, when he can find no more help for it, he points to it as partly responsible and justifying his demands.

Similarities in character or behavior, like differences, do not always lead to understanding. Therefore, when discussing the reasons for divorce between two people, we speak of "incompatibility of character" rather than "difference of character."

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

Both similarities and differences can generate agreement or disagreement. What determines the outcome is in what the individuals are alike or different.

When two people or two parties are equally corrupt, it is entirely predictable that sooner or later—and much more likely very soon if both are highly corrupt—they will have serious disagreements and problems. Furthermore, if they have made the mistake of entering into any kind of ties under such conditions (joint property, sharing of criminal secrets, for example), they will come into conflict with each other, as is currently the case with Ukraine and the rest of the mafia of which it is a part and with which it is engaged in a life-or-death struggle.

In any case, what the aforementioned Ukrainian statements show is that Ukraine is now using Boris Johnson's ostentatious, falsely pro-Ukrainian servility to continue the war, just as Ukraine had intended and demanded from the beginning. Therefore, all of this confirms that it is Ukraine that wants to continue the war, resorting to this already incoherent tactic.

If, on the contrary, Ukraine were currently nothing more than a puppet of its Western "allies," and the blame for the continuation of this war therefore fell primarily on them, then, to achieve the most convenient solution for the entire country and the world, it would suffice for Zelensky to reveal, in a single press conference from Ukraine, to the public and media worldwide (not by appearing in person or announcing it beforehand, but by recording a video from the safety of his bunker), that the United States and/or the European Union, or NATO, are pressuring him to continue the war, and that this is the sole reason for its continuation. This would imply his willingness to sign a peace treaty with Russia immediately, if he could free himself from such pressure; for which he would then request international protection.

To this proposition I am making, one might object that Zelensky could not accept such a thing because the reconstruction of Ukraine now depends on the West, and that this is precisely how, by taking advantage of the country's current vulnerability, these countries are pressuring the Ukrainian government to continue the war.

That is to say, to reach a point of destruction of Ukraine by Russia, where it no longer exists at all, or exists only in Russia's

hands? Since this is the reasonably foreseeable outcome if this war continues any further, in the utterly useless way that NATO is "helping" it, such an objection is completely untenable.

In reality, there is no reasonable way to challenge, in favor of Zelensky's rejection, the proposition I just suggested.

And therefore, largely for this reason as well, in addition to the content of this book, it is quite reasonable to reject the idea that Ukraine's role in this war is nothing more than that of a NATO puppet. Within the Ukrainian regime, there is no evidence whatsoever that it has any desire to end this war. On the contrary, it has repeatedly demonstrated, in countless ways, not only its unwillingness to do so, but also its fanatical revulsion and hatred of Russia and the Russians, and of peace with them, along with excessive and unrealistic ambitions in this regard.

Through the declaration I propose Zelensky make to absolve himself of blame for continuing this war, this conflict would be resolved in such a way that he and his government would appear before the entire world as victims (which is utterly absurd in light of the atrocities his Nazi ideology has committed for years) of the United States or NATO. His courage would thus be recognized by at least a large part of the world for having stopped this war against the immense pressure from these powers or the United States.

However, of course, Zelensky will never be able to do this, because in that case, NATO, once exposed for its actions against Ukraine, would in turn reveal, also with irrefutable evidence, what Ukraine has done in its complicity with this cabal.

In other words, just as Ukraine currently has NATO in its grip, forcing it to continue squeezing itself dry to gradually repay its debt to this Slavic nation, until the demise of both, NATO, in turn, for the same reasons of complicity, has Ukraine in its grip. Thus, there are only these possible outcomes:

1. They continue inflicting damage on each other until they completely destroy one another.
2. NATO completely destroys Ukraine.
3. One or both countries reveal or acknowledge, with evidence, the whole truth, including their own full responsibility; and the war, consequently, ends at that point.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

The Ukrainian government isn't accusing anyone who could actually do anything about it right now, because if it were, it would have to accuse itself, or publicly and completely dispel the lies surrounding the West. This means admitting that, in reaction to the false promises the West made to Ukraine *in its criminal complicity*, the Ukrainian regime, since the beginning of this escalation in February 2022, or even before, has been trying to blackmail its Western accomplices into fully honoring the promises they made to Ukraine as payment for criminal services that Ukraine also performed, and in part promised, to the West.

If the Ukrainian regime believes it can blame the West exclusively for everything, through blackmail or in conjunction with it, it is gravely mistaken. It will only succeed in forcing the countries of this Western mafia to seek an extremely destructive solution to the problem, primarily against Ukraine.

The only way Zelensky and his government can achieve far less harsh consequences for themselves than those they are currently facing through their actions is by telling the whole truth, that is, by acknowledging their criminal responsibilities, as well as those of their accomplices. Otherwise, they will only complicate matters further, as they have done thus far, and to their own detriment.

Voluntary acknowledgment of responsibility is essential once either side decides to speak about it, because otherwise, a conflict will erupt between them with accusations, omissions, and possibly even outright lies. This, despite the difficulties it would entail, given the evidence requirements of both sides, would be far better than the current situation.

Now, if one of the two sides were to agree to tell the whole truth, the United States would, of course, be the most reluctant—completely reluctant, in fact—because it has the most to lose.

In other words, the Joe Biden administration would vehemently oppose it, and the only thing the United States could do in favor of the truth would be through opposition to the Biden administration's handling of this serious issue.

The reality is that Ukraine, given its current situation and its dire prospects of continuing to conceal the complicity that perpetuates this war, has far more to lose by insisting on hiding what is happening than by revealing the whole truth.

The problem of the illegal and/or immoral development of biological weapons, currently largely hidden, constitutes an extremely serious threat to all of humanity. Therefore, it seems highly reasonable to assume that if the current regime in Ukraine were to reveal to the world what is happening within its territory in this field, it would make a great contribution to the security of the entire world, paving the way towards the very important goal of internationally legislating and supervising such laboratories across the globe, to the enormous benefit of security and progress in the health of humankind in general.

In fact, once thus stripped of military purposes, all these laboratories, without exception, from all the countries involved, should, through international agreements, interconnect and share all their information, collaborating and advancing together, much more rapidly in this way, towards the prevention and cure of any possible and existing disease.

Thus, each researcher in each of these biolaboratories should have full access to the entire database, constantly updated to the present, of every other biolaboratory anywhere in the world. In other words, the database they all access should be a single, shared database, with simultaneous presence, as a redundant backup, in each country.

Therefore, in response to this contribution from the Ukrainian government, it would be just to reduce the punishment for the crimes committed by those responsible for this proposed solution to the war in question, exempting them from the death penalty.

Given the dire situation in Ukraine, this is truly the only way to prevent further damage to the country and to ensure the survival of its current government members, allowing them to publicly voice their grievances and accuse, with evidence, the Western criminals who collaborated with them in bringing about this current ominous state.

Once this process of statements by members of the Ukrainian government has begun, an international agreement would be convened, possibly through UN intervention, to implement the following suggested actions: 1. The signing of a peace agreement between Ukraine and Russia, accepting the latter's conditions.

APLICANDO VACUNA ANTIATAQUE NUCLEAR

2. The establishment or creation of an international criminal court, representing as many countries as possible from around the world.

3. The denunciation and the formal and public declaration by high-ranking officials of the Zelensky government and by Zelensky himself in said court regarding the criminal complicity between other countries (United States, Germany, United Kingdom, for example) and Ukraine on the development of biological weapons, the war with Russia and other relevant facts.

4. The start of investigations by the UN and by said Court within Ukraine and territories now Russian related to this conflict, regarding complaints received.

5. The initiation, in said Court, of a trial of those named in the complaints as responsible, taking into account as mitigating factors the statements made by the Ukrainian Government for the benefit of the truth and the solution of this conflict and other serious international risks, related to biological weapons and any other legally or morally questionable nature by the majority of countries in the world.

6. The application during said trial of precautionary measures to protect the lives of the accused and complainants, and, once the sentence has been handed down, and if it is a deprivation of liberty, its application and safeguarding, with maximum security, within a neutral country, chosen by majority votes of the countries involved in said agreement.

Roberto Patrón